

DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 366 618

TM 020 990

AUTHOR Kominski, Robert; Adams, Andrea
 TITLE School Enrollment--Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1991.
 INSTITUTION Bureau of the Census (DOC), Suitland, Md.
 PUB DATE Feb 93
 NOTE 169p.; For the 1989 study, see ED 339 740.
 AVAILABLE FROM Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.
 PUB TYPE Statistical Data (110) -- Reports - Evaluative/Feasibility (142)
 JOURNAL CIT Current Population Reports; Series P20 n469 Feb 1993

EDRS PRICE MF01/PC07 Plus Postage.
 DESCRIPTORS Age Differences; Blacks; College Students; Dropout Rate; Dropouts; *Economic Factors; Educational Background; Elementary School Students; Elementary Secondary Education; Employment Level; *Enrollment; Family Income; Higher Education; Hispanic Americans; Human Geography; Labor Force; Marital Status; Private Schools; Professional Education; Public Schools; Racial Differences; Rural Areas; Secondary School Students; Sex Differences; *Social Influences; *Student Characteristics; Urban Areas; Whites
 IDENTIFIERS Current Population Survey; Time Series Analysis

ABSTRACT

This report presents detailed tabulations of data on school enrollment of the civilian noninstitutionalized population in October 1991. It also includes summary time series of data from the beginning of the survey since 1946. These data cover enrollment in regular schooling from nursery school through college and professional school. Data are broken down by: (1) age; (2) sex; (3) race; (4) Hispanic origin; (5) marital status; (6) family status; (7) family income; (8) education of the householder; (9) labor force status; (10) metropolitan residence; (11) region; and (12) mother's labor force status and education. Enrollment characteristics include level and grade of school, public or private status, full- or part-time attendance, and two-year or four-year college. Vocational school enrollment is shown separately. In October 1991, approximately 63.9 million persons were enrolled in regular school, with about 61.3 million between the ages of 3 and 34. While nursery school and kindergarten enrollments were approximately equal to those of the preceding year, enrollment in elementary school was up approximately 0.6 million persons, and high school enrollment was nearly 0.3 million higher. Neither the dropout rate nor the dropout pool changed significantly. College enrollment rose by approximately 0.5 million. Appendices contain supplementary tables, definitions, explanations, and a discussion of the source and accuracy of the tables. Four figures, 7 text tables, 19 detailed tables, and 12 appendix tables present data in concise form. (SLD)

771

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS
Population Characteristics

P20-469



ED 366 618

School Enrollment— Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1991

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION
CENTER (ERIC)

- This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.
- Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.
- Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy.



by Robert Kominski and Andrea Adams

U.S. Department of Commerce
Economics and Statistics Administration
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

ERIC
Full Text Provided by ERIC
1020990

Acknowledgments

This report was prepared in the Education and Social Stratification Branch of the Population Division, under the general direction of **Robert Kominski**, Chief. Overall direction was provided by **Arthur J. Norton**, Assistant Chief, Population Division.

Data collection was conducted by Bureau of the Census field representatives, under the overall direction of **Paula J. Schneider**, Chief, Field Division. Survey operations and data processing were coordinated by **Ronald R. Tucker**, **Gregory D. Weyland**, and **Francis A. McDaniel**. Programming of tabulations was performed by **Randy J. Gardner**, Demographic Surveys Division. **D. Darcel Carter** assisted with table and manuscript preparation and with statistical testing. **Celia G. Boertlein** and **Susan J. Lapham**, Population Division, reviewed the contents of the report. Statistical review and appendix C were provided by **Janet G. Yax**, Statistical Methods Division.

The staff of the Administrative and Publication Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, provided publication planning, editorial review, design, composition and printing planning and procurement. **Joan I. Kinikin** provided publication coordination and editing.

U.S. Bureau of the Census User Questionnaire

Dear user:

In an effort to improve the quality of this report, the following questionnaire has been included for your comments so we may direct our efforts to providing the information most needed by you, the user. Please take a few moments to fill out this form, fold A to A and fold B to B, then tape and drop it in the mail, postage paid. Thank you for your suggestions and cooperation.

Current Population Reports, P20-469, School Enrollment - Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1991

1. What is your organizational affiliation?

- Federal Government**
 Educational institution *Mark (X) one*
 State/local government
 Student
 Faculty
 Administration

 Private organization *Mark (X) one*
 Media/information service
 Legal firm
 Trade association
 Professional association
 Marketing research
 Research institution
 Other - *Please specify*

(A) Fold here first

2. Are you a frequent user of reports issued in this series?

- First time user
 Infrequent
 Frequent/routine user

3. Are you a user of similar data from:

Mark (X) all that apply.

- Other Census Bureau reports
 Reports issued by other government agencies - *Please specify organization and report title*
 Reports issued by private, nongovernmental organizations
Please specify organization and report title

4. The following asks two questions about specific sections of the report.

Was the section useful to you? (*Did it contain information you were looking for?*)

Was the section easy to understand and use?

Please answer each question using the scale provided. Four (4) indicates useful or easy to understand; one (1) indicates not useful or hard to understand.

Fold here

(B)

		Usefulness				Easy to understand				Not used or not applicable
		Low		High		Low		High		
		1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	
Analytical:	Text - Introduction	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	<input type="checkbox"/>
	Charts	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	<input type="checkbox"/>
	Text tables	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	<input type="checkbox"/>
Appendixes:	Definitions or Explanations	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	<input type="checkbox"/>
	Sampling or Statistical Statements	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	<input type="checkbox"/>
	Facsimiles of Questionnaires	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	<input type="checkbox"/>
	Detailed or reference tables	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	<input type="checkbox"/>
Introductory sections:										
	(e.g., content and use)	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	<input type="checkbox"/>

USER COMMENTS:

How could we improve this publication to meet your needs?

Other comments?

Please cut along line.



BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
POP DIVISION/EDUCATION BRANCH
WASHINGTON DC 20277-6081

POSTAGE WILL BE PAID BY BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIRST-CLASS MAIL PERMIT NO. 16081 WASHINGTON, DC

BUSINESS REPLY MAIL



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233-3400

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
Penalty for Private Use, \$300

5

NO POSTAGE
NECESSARY
IF MAILED
IN THE
UNITED STATES

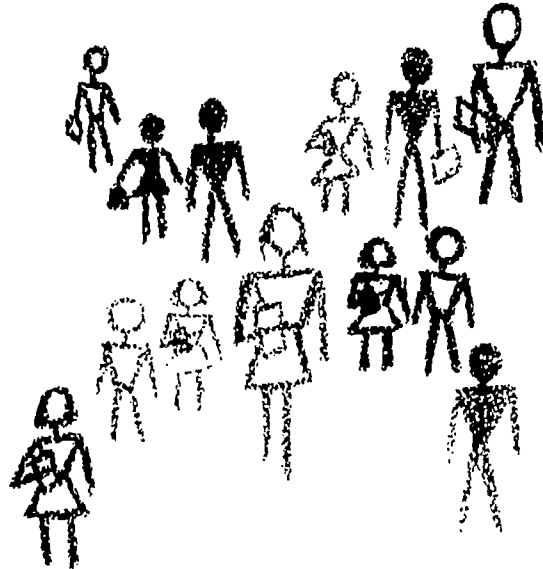
CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Population Characteristics

P20-469

Issued February 1993

**School Enrollment—
Social and Economic
Characteristics
of Students:
October 1991**



by Robert Kominski and Andrea Adams



U.S. Department of Commerce

Ronald H. Brown, Secretary

John Rollwagen, Deputy Secretary

Economics and Statistics Administration

Jeffrey Mayer, Acting Under Secretary

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Harry A. Scarr, Acting Director



**Economics and Statistics
Administration**
Jeffrey Mayer, Acting Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs



BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Harry A. Scarr, Acting Director

William P. Butz, Associate Director
for Demographic Programs

POPULATION DIVISION
William P. Butz, Acting Chief

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 469, *School Enrollment—Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1991*
U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC, 1993.

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.

Contents

	Page
Introduction.....	vii
Highlights.....	vii
School Enrollment in 1991:	
Preprimary Enrollment.....	vii
Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment.....	viii
Composition of the Elementary and Secondary School-Age Population.....	xii
High School Dropouts.....	xii
College Enrollment.....	xiv
Data Files Available.....	xv

FIGURES

1. Nursery School and Kindergarten Enrollment, 1970 to 1991; and Population Ages 3 to 5, 1970 to 2001.....	ix
2. Elementary School Enrollment, 1970 to 1991; and Population Ages 6 to 13, 1970 to 2001.....	ix
3. High School Enrollment, 1970 to 1991; and Population Ages 14 to 17, 1970 to 2001.....	xiii
4. College Enrollment, 1972 to 1991; and Population Ages 18 to 24, 1972 to 2001.....	xiii

TEXT TABLES

A. Enrollment of Children 3 and 4 Years Old in Nursery School, by Family Income and Race: October 1991.....	viii
B. Public and Private Elementary and High School Enrollment of Primary Family Members 3 to 17 Years Old, by Family Income, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991.....	x
C. Proportion of Elementary and High School Students Enrolled in Private School, by Metropolitan Type: October CPS, Various Years.....	xi
D. Racial and Ethnic Composition of the School Age Population: October 1972, 1980, 1990 and Projected Year 2000.....	xii
E. Annual High School Dropout Rates: October 1991.....	xiv
F. Characteristics of the College Population: October 1991.....	xiv
G. Full-Time Enrollment by Age and Type of College: October 1991.....	xv

DETAILED TABLES

1. Enrollment Status of the Population 3 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Selected Educational Characteristics: October 1991.....	1
2. Enrollment Status of the Population 3 Years Old and Over, by Age, Metropolitan Status, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Selected Educational Characteristics: October 1991.....	4

3.	Single Grade of Enrollment and High School Graduation Status for Persons 3 Years Old and Over, by Age (Single Years for 3 to 24 Years), Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991	8
4.	Preprimary School Enrollment of Persons 3 to 6 Years Old, by Residence, Mother's Labor Force Status and Education, Family Income, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991	15
5.	Level of Enrollment Below College for Persons 3 to 24 Years Old, by Control of School, Metropolitan Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991	21
6.	Enrollment Status of Primary Family Members 3 to 17 Years Old, by Family Income, Level of Enrollment, Control of School, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991	23
7.	Enrollment Status of Primary Family Members 3 to 17 Years Old, by Educational Attainment of Family Householder, Level of Enrollment, Control of School, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991.....	26
8.	Persons 15 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in Secondary School in Previous Year by Current Enrollment Status, Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Family Income (for Dependent Family Members): October 1991	29
9.	College Enrollment of the Population 15 Years Old and Over, by Attendance Status, Type of School, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991.....	33
10.	Attendance Status of College Students 15 Years Old and Over, by Sex, Age, Year and Type of College, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991	39
11.	Employment Status of High School and College Students 15 Years Old and Over, by Level of School, Type of College, Attendance Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991	41
12.	Population 15 Years Old and Over Enrolled in Vocational Courses, by Employment Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991	47
13.	Level of Enrollment of the Population 15 Years Old and Over, by Type of School, Attendance Status, Age, Sex, Marital Status, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991	51
14.	Enrollment and Employment Status of Recent High School Graduates 16 to 24 Years Old, by Type of School, Year of School, Attainment Level for Persons Not Enrolled, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991	57
15.	Enrollment Status of Primary Family Members 18 to 24 Years Old, by Family Income Level of Enrollment, Type and Control of School, Attendance Status, Sex, Family Status, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991	61
16.	Families by Full-Time College Enrollment of Dependent Members 18 to 24 Years Old, by Family Income, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991.....	69
17.	Enrollment Status of Dependent Family Members 18 to 24 Years Old, by Educational Attainment of Family Householder, Level of Enrollment, Attendance Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991	70
18.	College Enrollment This Year, by Enrollment Status Last Year, Attendance Status, Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin for High School Graduates: October 1991	73
19.	Families With Children 5 to 17 Years Old by Enrollment Status in Kindergarten to High School, by Control of School, Family Income, Metropolitan Status, Region, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991	79

APPENDIXES

A.	Supplementary Tables	A-1
B.	Definitions and Explanations	B-1
C.	Source and Accuracy of the Estimates	C-1

APPENDIX TABLES

A-1.	School Enrollment of Persons 3 to 34 Years Old, by Level and Control of School, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1955 to 1991	A-2
A-2.	Percentage of Persons 3 to 34 Years Old Enrolled in School, by Age, Sex, Race and Hispanic Origin: October 1947 to 1991	A-6
A-3.	Annual High School Dropout Rates by Sex, Race, Grade, and Hispanic Origin: October 1967 to 1991	A-16
A-4.	Persons 14 to 24 Years Old, by High School Graduate Status, College Enrollment, High School Dropouts, Attainment, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1967 to 1991	A-20
A-5.	Age Distribution of College Students 14 Years Old and Over, by Sex: October 1947 to 1991	A-27
A-6.	College Enrollment of Students 14 to 34 Years Old, by Type of College, Attendance Status, Age, and Sex: October 1970 to October 1991	A-31
C-1.	1991 Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers: Total or White	C-5
C-2.	1991 Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers: Black or Other Races and Hispanic	C-6
C-3.	1991 Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages	C-7
C-4.	1991 Standard Error Parameters for School Enrollment	C-8
C-5.	Factors to Calculate School Enrollment b Parameters Prior to 1990	C-8
C-6.	Regions Factors to Apply to 1991 b Parameters	C-8

School Enrollment—Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1991

(NOTE: The estimates for 1991 in this report are inflated to national population controls by age, race, sex, and Hispanic origin. The population controls are based on results of the 1980 census carried forward to 1991. The estimates in this report, therefore, may differ from estimates that would have been obtained using 1990 census results brought forward to the survey date. Population controls incorporating 1990 census results will be used for survey estimation beginning in 1993.)

INTRODUCTION

This report presents detailed tabulations of data on school enrollment of the civilian noninstitutional population in October 1991. It also includes summary time series of data collected since the beginning of the survey. The data are from the October school enrollment supplement to the Current Population Survey (CPS). Data on school enrollment have been collected annually in the CPS since 1946 and reported in this publication series. The data cover enrollment in "regular school", which includes nursery school, kindergarten, elementary school, high school, and college and professional school. Data are shown by the following characteristics: age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, family status, family income, education of the householder, labor force status, metropolitan residence, region, and mother's labor force status and education (for preprimary enrollment). Also, the following enrollment characteristics are shown: level and grade of school, public/private school, full-time and part-time attendance status, and 2-year/4-year college. Vocational school enrollment is shown separately.

Revisions in edit and tabulation processing have improved data quality, but have made the data beginning with 1987 not strictly comparable with data from earlier years. The previous processing procedures were used from 1967 to 1986. Time series tables in appendix A show two data entries for 1986 which permit comparisons of results according to each set of processing procedures.

HIGHLIGHTS

(Figures shown in parentheses define 90-percent confidence intervals. For details of calculation see "Appendix B, Source and Accuracy of the Estimates.")

- In October 1991, 63.9 (± 0.5) million persons were enrolled in regular school—nursery school through college. About 61.3 (± 0.4) million of these persons were between the ages of 3 and 34.
- The number of persons in nursery school or kindergarten was 7.1 (± 0.2) million, not statistically different from the 7.3 (± 0.2) million enrolled in the fall of 1990.
- Elementary school enrollment (grades 1-8) stood at 29.6 (± 0.2) million persons, up from 29.3 (± 0.2) million one year earlier.
- High school enrollment totalled 13.1 (± 0.2) million persons, an increase from the 12.8 (± 0.2) million enrolled in the fall of 1990.
- The annual high school dropout rate (from grades 10-12) for 1991 was not different from 1990: 4.0 (± 0.5) percent.
- The "dropout pool" (persons not enrolled and not a high school graduate) of young adults ages 18 to 24 totalled 3.5 million (± 0.1) or 14.2 percent (± 0.6) of this age group. This was not a significant change, either numerically or proportionately, from 1990 (3.4 (± 0.1) million and 13.6 percent (± 0.6)).
- The number of persons enrolled in college totalled 14.1 (± 0.3) million, significantly more than the 13.6 (± 0.3) million enrolled one year before. About 2.5 (± 0.1) million of current college students were over age 34.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT IN 1991

Preprimary Enrollment

About 55.7 percent (6,334,000) of children 3 to 5 years old were enrolled in preprimary school in the fall of 1991. Figure 1 shows the level of preprimary enrollments since 1970. Among children 3 or 4 years old, 40.5

Table A. Enrollment of Children 3 and 4 Years Old in Nursery School, by Family Income and Race: October 1991

(In thousands)

Characteristic	Total	Less than \$20,000	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$40,000 and over
TOTAL				
Total children	7,574	2,710	2,393	2,176
Enrolled in nursery school ..	2,581	658	749	1,082
Percent enrolled	34.1	24.3	31.3	49.7
Percent public	34.8	71.7	31.2	14.4
Percent private	25.2	28.3	68.8	85.6
WHITE				
Total children	6,062	1,837	2,079	1,940
Enrolled in nursery school ..	2,157	452	669	972
Percent enrolled	35.6	24.6	32.2	50.1
Percent public	30.4	67.3	30.0	13.6
Percent private	69.6	32.7	70.0	85.4
BLACK				
Total children	1,151	732	237	117
Enrolled in nursery school ..	311	184	63	46
Percent enrolled	27.0	25.1	26.6	39.3
Percent public	66.6	83.7	(B)	(B)
Percent private	33.4	16.3	(B)	(B)
HISPANIC ORIGIN¹				
Total children	977	621	225	99
Enrolled in nursery school ..	194	102	48	38
Percent enrolled	19.9	16.4	21.3	38.4
Percent public	66.0	84.3	(B)	(B)
Percent private	34.0	15.7	(B)	(B)

B Base less than 75,000.

¹May be of any race.

percent were enrolled, most of them in nursery school (2.6 million of 3.1 million total enrollees). Given the availability of public kindergarten in all states, most 5 year olds were enrolled in school (91.4 percent), the majority in kindergarten (79.6 percent). There was no difference measured in preprimary enrollment levels for Whites (56.2 percent) and Blacks (53.1 percent), but the level for Hispanic children (who can be of any race) was significantly lower (46.4 percent).

A large difference in nursery school enrollment is observed when examined across family income groups. Table A shows that 24.3 percent of young children (ages 3 to 4) from families with income less than \$20,000 were enrolled in nursery school, as compared to 31.3 percent for children from families with income between \$20,000 and \$39,999. Children from families with income \$40,000 and above had the highest level of nursery school enrollment (49.7 percent).

Of the 3 and 4 year olds enrolled in nursery school, 896,000 (34.8 percent) were in public school, while 1,684,000 (65.2 percent) attended private school. Family income is strongly associated with patterns of public and private nursery schooling. Children from families

with high income are more likely to attend private school, while those from lower income families are more likely to enroll in public systems. Seventy-two percent of the nursery school students from families with income less than \$20,000 attended public school, compared to fourteen percent of those from families with income over \$40,000.

Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment

There were 29.6 million persons enrolled in elementary school (grades 1 through 8) in the fall of 1991. Given the near universal nature of schooling for young persons, the number of persons enrolled in elementary school closely parallels the size of the population 6 to 13 years of age as shown in figure 2. During the 1970's and early 1980's, elementary school enrollments fell, following the general decrease in the size of the 6 to 13 year old population. In the past few years, however as "echo boom" children have come of school age, this has changed, and both the school age population and elementary enrollments have risen. This trend is expected to continue for the near-term future. The current projections of the population for children ages 6 to 13 for 1996 is 30.8 million.¹ If existing enrollment rates for this age group continue, there will be over a million more elementary students in 1996 than in 1991.

Most elementary school students attend public institutions, as the top panel of table B shows. In the fall of 1991, about 10.2 percent of all elementary school students ages 3 to 17 were in private schools, but the data indicate that private school enrollment is more likely for children from families with higher family income. Whereas 3.5 percent of children from families with income less than \$20,000 attended private school, 17.2 percent of those from families with income of \$40,000 or more did so.

Table C shows the variation in private school enrollment in a different way, along a dimension of metropolitan areas. As can be seen, the proportion of children in private elementary schools has declined substantially in metropolitan areas over the last 25 years. In 1967, nearly 1 in 5 elementary school students in central cities were in private school. In 1991 this had fallen to 12.3 percent, only slightly larger than the 10.6 percent in private schools in the suburbs. Private elementary school enrollments in nonmetropolitan areas were relatively low in each of the time points examined.

In the fall of 1991, about 13.1 million persons were enrolled at the high school level (grades 9 through 12). Figure 3 shows the strong correspondence between high school enrollment and the population between the ages of 14 and 17. During the late 1980's, the number of

¹Current Population Report, Series P 25-1092, *Population Projections of the United States by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1992 to 2050*. Middle series are used for all projections in this report.

Figure 1.
Nursery School and Kindergarten Enrollment, 1970 to 1991;
and Population Ages 3 to 5, 1970 to 2001

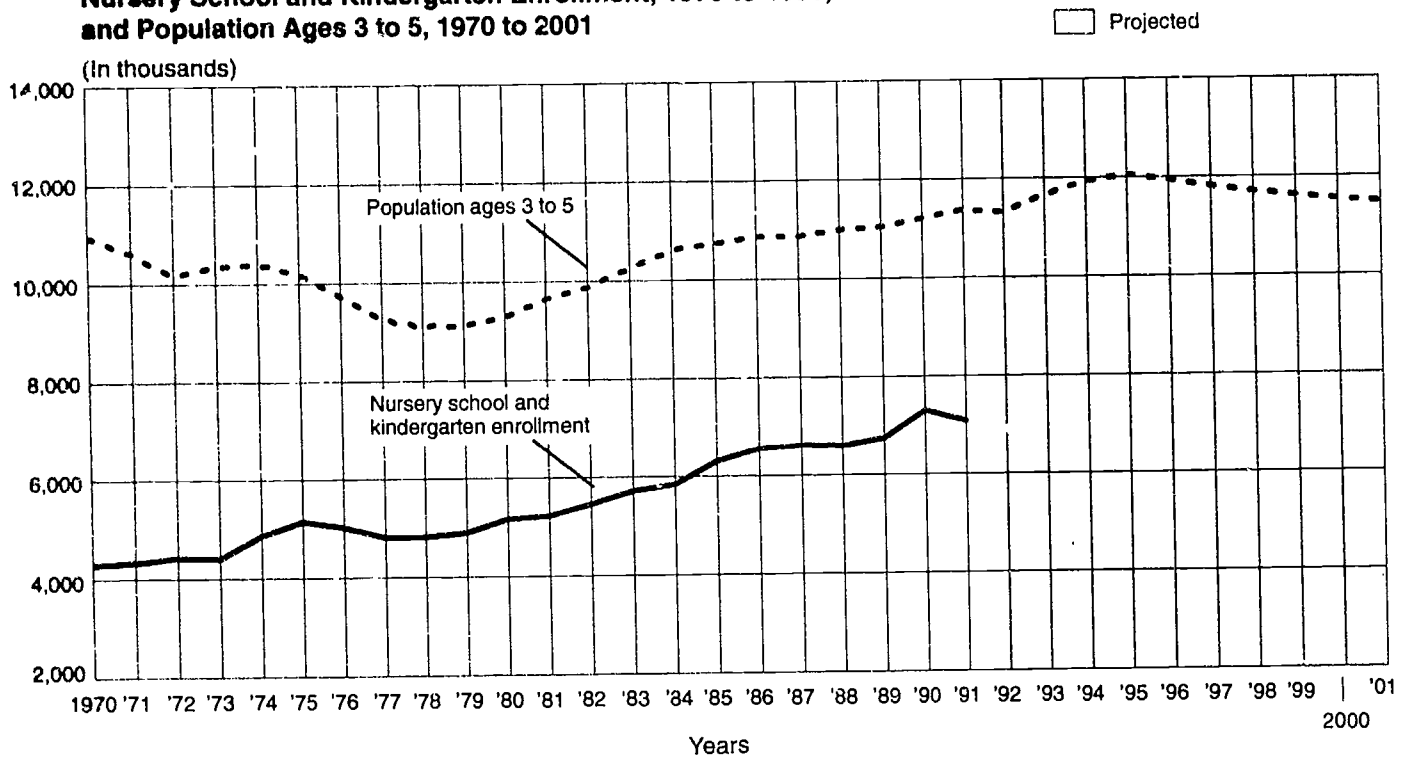


Figure 2.
Elementary School Enrollment, 1970 to 1991;
and Population Ages 6 to 13, 1970 to 2001

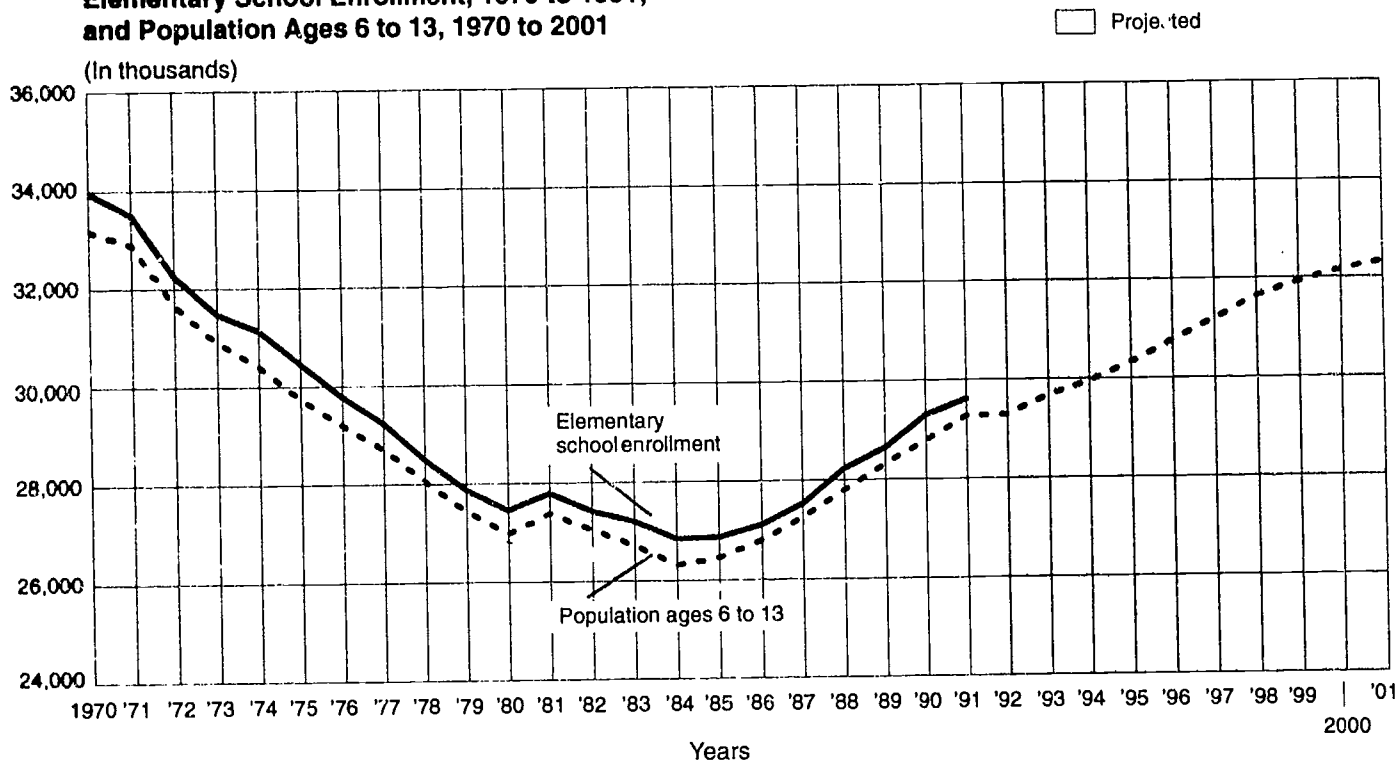


Table B. Public and Private Elementary and High School Enrollment of Primary Family Members 3 to 17 Years Old, by Family Income, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991

(In thousands)

Characteristic	Total	Less than \$20,000	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$40,000 and over
ELEMENTARY SCHOOL				
All Races				
Total enrolled	28,966	9,198	9,286	9,098
Percent public	89.8	96.5	90.6	82.8
Percent private	10.2	3.5	9.4	17.2
White				
Total enrolled	23,054	5,883	7,987	8,110
Percent public	88.8	96.1	90.0	82.7
Percent private	11.2	3.9	10.0	17.3
Black				
Total enrolled	4,567	2,814	978	536
Percent public	95.0	97.4	94.5	83.4
Percent private	5.0	2.6	5.5	16.6
Hispanic Origin¹				
Total enrolled	3,399	1,788	1,025	458
Percent public	93.6	98.0	94.2	74.0
Percent private	6.4	2.0	5.8	26.0
HIGH SCHOOL				
All Races				
Total enrolled	11,441	2,975	3,517	4,242
Percent public	92.3	97.3	93.6	88.1
Percent private	7.7	2.7	6.4	11.9
White				
Total enrolled	9,215	1,883	2,968	3,792
Percent public	91.4	97.3	93.0	87.6
Percent private	8.6	2.7	7.0	12.4
Black				
Total enrolled	1,711	949	405	245
Percent public	97.4	97.6	98.0	94.7
Percent private	2.6	2.4	2.0	5.3
Hispanic Origin¹				
Total enrolled	1,057	521	336	145
Percent public	95.7	99.6	94.0	85.5
Percent private	4.3	0.4	6.0	14.5

¹May be of any race.

persons in high school fell as the size of the population ages 14 to 17 also dropped. However data for 1991 shows an increase in the number of high school students over 1990 (13.1 versus 12.8 million persons). Projections of 14 to 17 year olds indicate that high school enrollments will continue to rise through most of this decade, if enrollment rates remain the same.

Public institutions account for most high school enrollments, with just 7.7 percent of secondary students

attending private schools. The bottom half of table B shows public and private high school enrollment levels by income, race, and Hispanic origin groupings. As with primary school, there is a relationship between family income and private school enrollment. About 2.7 percent of children from lower income (less than \$20,000) families attended private high school, compared to 11.9 percent from higher income families.

Table C. Proportion of Elementary and High School Students Enrolled in Private School, by Metropolitan Type: October CPS, for Various Years

Year	Percent enrolled in private elementary school			Percent enrolled in private high school		
	Central city	Suburbs	Nonmetro- politan	Central city	Suburbs	Nonmetro- politan
TOTAL						
1991.....	12.3	10.6	5.7	9.0	8.2	3.5
1986.....	13.3	11.2	7.5	11.4	8.1	5.4
1981.....	15.7	11.2	6.8	10.9	8.4	4.2
1976.....	15.4	10.4	6.0	13.9	6.7	3.6
1971.....	16.2	12.3	6.1	11.6	8.3	3.6
1967.....	19.1	13.9	6.5	16.4	10.3	4.0
WHITE						
1991.....	15.5	11.2	6.4	11.2	9.0	3.0
1986.....	17.1	11.9	8.5	14.8	8.2	6.0
1981.....	20.6	11.7	7.5	14.9	8.9	4.5
1976.....	19.9	10.9	6.7	18.9	7.0	4.0
1971.....	21.7	12.8	6.8	15.0	8.7	3.9
1967.....	24.8	14.7	7.4	19.8	10.8	4.3
BLACK						
1991.....	5.8	5.5	1.0	2.9	3.6	0.8
1986.....	5.5	4.7	1.4	4.3	5.7	2.4
1981.....	6.1	5.7	1.2	4.2	1.2	1.7
1976.....	5.1	3.8	0.5	4.3	2.8	0.7
1971.....	4.0	6.1	1.0	3.5	2.7	1.1
1967.....	5.3	1.6	0.1	6.0	2.3	0.4
HISPANIC¹						
1991.....	5.9	7.3	4.4	5.6	3.3	-
1986.....	7.9	5.5	6.5	8.7	5.1	4.3
1981.....	11.3	9.5	3.5	7.9	6.3	3.3
1976.....	11.7	6.7	3.2	11.7	3.5	1.6
1972.....	9.7	8.4	8.7	8.8	5.0	0.6

Note: Data for Hispanics not collected prior to 1972.

¹May be of any race.

Composition of the Elementary and Secondary School-Age Population

Over the past few decades, the nature of the school age population has changed substantially. Changes in residence, income and family structure have created a student population that is very different from that of the 1960's. As table D shows the school-age population has also changed in terms of its racial and ethnic composition over time. In 1972, about 21 percent of the school age population (ages 3 to 17) were of a race or ethnic group other than White.² By 1990, this had risen to 31 percent, and projections for 2000 indicate that 33.5 percent of school-age children will be Hispanic, Black, or a member of some other racial group other than White. The data show that this group is quite diverse; by the year 2000 no single group will constitute a majority of all nonwhite/nonhispanic students. Educators and school systems need to prepare for a population of students that is increasingly becoming more heterogeneous, including, as table D shows, in terms of racial and ethnic background.

²For the purposes of this analysis, Hispanics are subtracted from the White population count. Analysis of CPS data indicates that this is a reasonable simplifying assumption, since the vast majority of Hispanics in the CPS also classify themselves as White.

High School Dropouts

During the one-year period from October 1990 to October 1991, about 347,000, or 4.0 percent, of all students in the 10th, 11th or 12th grade dropped out of high school.³ While this overall national dropout rate is considerably lower than the level of 5.9 percent just 10 years earlier (see table A-3), variation among different subpopulations is apparent.

The data in table E show that the high school dropout rate of 3.7 percent for Whites is statistically different from the Black rate of 6.2 percent, and the Hispanic rate of 7.3 percent. (The Black and Hispanic rates are not statistically different from each other.) The rates for men and women, at 3.8 and 4.3 percent, respectively, are not statistically different from each other. Across family income groups there are differences in the dropout rate. While 6.8 percent of high school students from families with income below \$20,000 dropped out of high school in the past year, just 0.9 percent of those from families with incomes of \$40,000 or more left school before graduation.

³The annual high school dropout rate was first presented in Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 413, *School Enrollment Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1983*. Details of its calculation are presented in that report, as well as in appendix B, Definitions and Explanations, of this report.

Table D. Racial and Ethnic Composition of the School Age Population: October 1972, 1980, 1990 and Projected Year 2000

(In thousands)

Year and age	All Persons	White	Nonwhite race or ethnicity						
			Total ¹ percent	Black		Hispanic ²		Other	
				Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1972									
Total.....	58,170	49,344	21.0	7,995	13.7	3,418	5.9	831	1.4
3 to 5 years.....	10,165	8,560	22.6	1,443	14.2	694	6.8	162	1.6
6 to 11 years.....	23,271	19,672	21.5	3,223	13.8	1,397	6.0	376	1.6
12 to 17 years.....	24,734	21,112	20.0	3,329	13.5	1,327	5.4	293	1.2
1980									
Total.....	53,125	43,741	26.1	7,856	14.8	4,467	8.4	1,528	2.9
3 to 5 years.....	9,528	7,787	27.6	1,433	15.0	885	9.3	308	3.2
6 to 11 years.....	20,822	16,915	26.8	3,090	15.0	1,830	8.9	617	3.0
12 to 17 years.....	22,975	19,039	24.8	3,333	14.5	1,752	7.6	603	2.6
1990									
Total.....	53,200	42,694	31.0	8,177	15.4	5,969	11.2	2,329	4.4
3 to 5 years.....	11,207	9,032	31.1	1,670	14.9	1,310	11.7	505	4.5
6 to 11 years.....	21,929	17,613	31.1	3,362	15.3	2,500	11.4	954	4.4
12 to 17 years.....	20,064	16,049	30.8	3,145	15.7	2,159	10.8	870	4.3
2000									
Total.....	59,428	46,253	33.5	9,517	16.0	6,760	11.4	3,658	6.2
3 to 5 years.....	11,538	8,901	36.0	1,910	16.6	1,519	13.2	727	6.3
6 to 11 years.....	24,291	18,907	33.5	3,942	16.2	2,755	11.3	1,442	5.9
12 to 17 years.....	23,599	18,445	32.4	3,665	15.5	2,488	10.5	1,489	6.3

¹Percent equals sum of Hispanics, Blacks, and persons of other races, divided by total.

²May be of any race.

Figure 3.
High School Enrollment, 1970 to 1991;
and Population Ages 14 to 17, 1970 to 2001

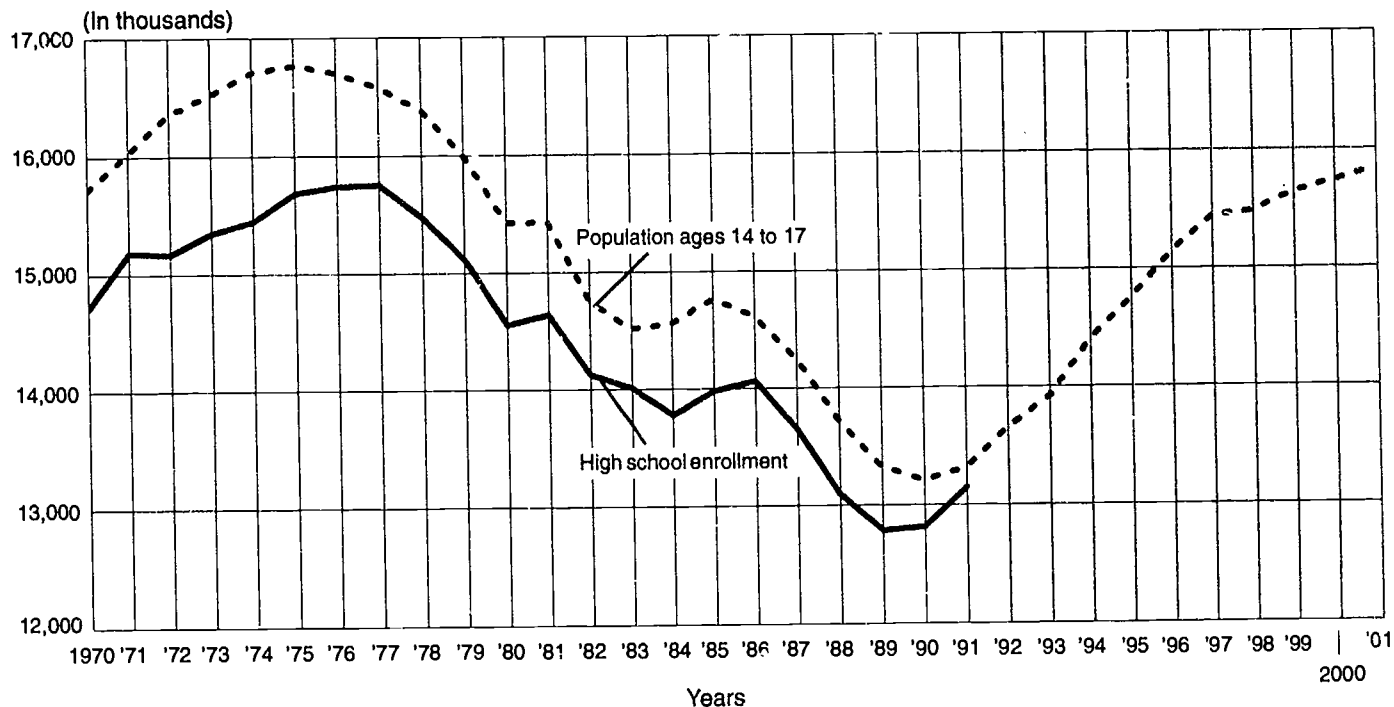
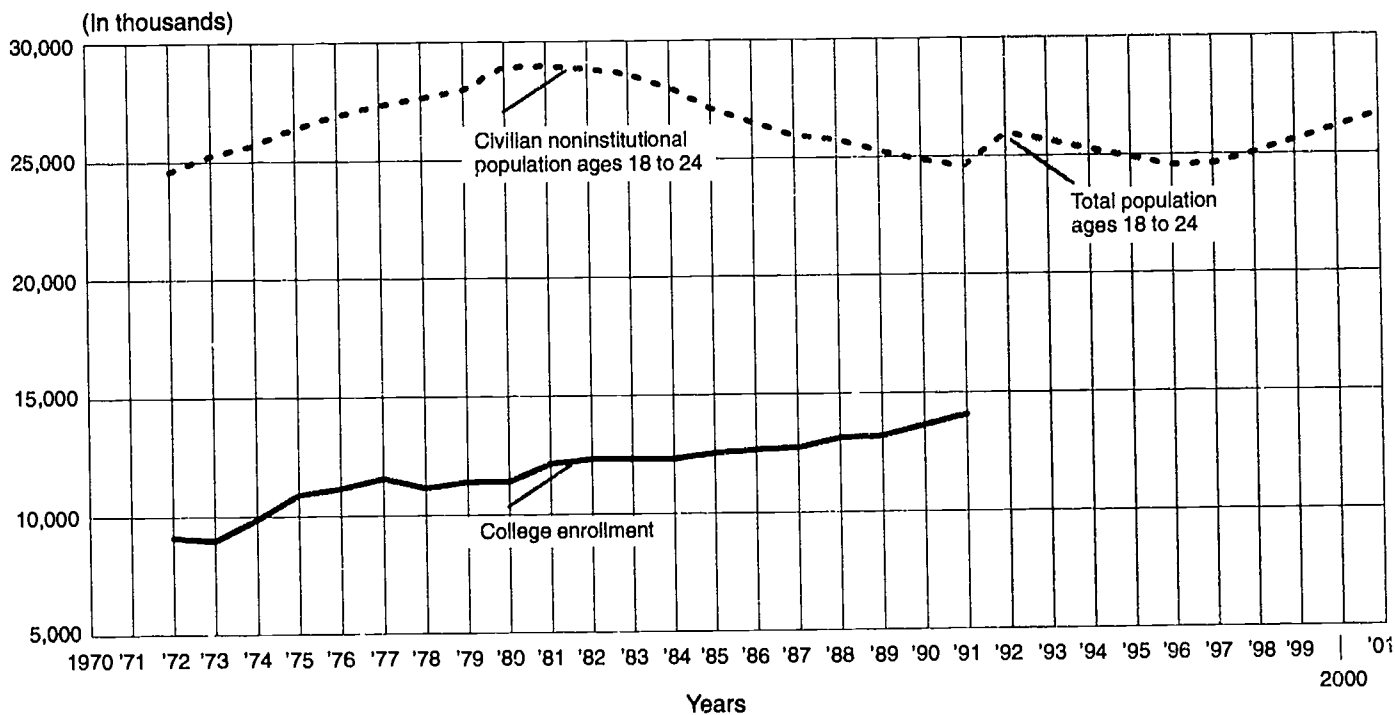


Figure 4.
College Enrollment, 1972 to 1991;
and Population Ages 18 to 24, 1972 to 2001



**Table E. Annual High School Dropout Rates:
October 1991**

Characteristic	Percent
Total.....	4.0
Male.....	3.8
Female.....	4.3
White.....	3.7
Black.....	6.2
Hispanic origin ¹	7.3
Family income less than \$20,000.....	6.8
Family income between \$20,000 and \$39,999.....	3.5
Family income greater than \$40,000.....	0.9
10th grade.....	3.4
11th grade.....	3.3
12th grade.....	5.9

¹May be of any race.

A different measure of high school dropouts is the proportion of persons who are no longer enrolled and have not completed high school. This "dropout pool" measure is to some extent a summary of the year-to-year dropout rates (and reenrollment) over the life of a cohort. Data from table A-4 show that among persons ages 18 to 24 years, 3.5 million (14.2 percent) were high school dropouts; this is a significant decrease in both number (4.5 million) and percent (15.6 percent) from the level of 10 years earlier. Men and women were different in their proportions of dropouts (15.0 versus 13.4 percent). While Blacks and Whites had roughly equal proportions (15.6 versus 14.2 percent), the level for Hispanics was 39.6 percent. Data from table 2 shows that the dropout proportion was considerably higher among students of central cities (17.9), than of suburbs (11.8) or nonmetropolitan areas (13.1), which were not statistically different from each other.

College Enrollment

In October 1991, 14,057,000 persons were enrolled in colleges across the nation; this was a significant

Table F. Characteristics of the College Population: October 1991

(In thousands)

Characteristic	Total population	Enrolled in college	Type of school			Percent enrolled full time	Percent public school	Percent employed		
			2-year college	4-year college	Graduate school			Total	Full time	Part time
Total.....	193,610	14,057	4,277	7,097	2,683	64.4	78.8	62.0	32.8	29.1
Male.....	92,543	6,439	1,798	3,322	1,320	68.5	77.0	61.5	33.9	27.6
Female.....	101,067	7,618	2,479	3,775	1,364	60.9	80.4	62.4	32.0	30.4
White.....	164,495	11,686	3,491	5,967	2,228	74.6	78.5	64.2	33.9	30.3
Black.....	22,241	1,477	555	709	213	66.1	82.3	51.2	31.3	19.9
Hispanic origin ¹	15,281	830	362	377	92	60.2	84.6	62.2	30.4	31.8
15 to 19 years old.....	16,587	3,061	1,120	1,942	-	91.8	78.8	46.0	6.7	39.3
20 and 21 years old.....	7,242	2,939	732	2,169	37	87.2	78.4	52.1	13.3	38.8
22 to 24 years old.....	10,666	2,304	560	1,197	547	72.5	77.7	63.6	28.0	35.6
25 to 34 years old.....	42,254	3,285	1,084	1,035	1,165	43.1	78.3	72.3	55.1	17.3
35 years and older.....	116,861	2,468	781	753	934	23.8	81.2	78.2	63.5	14.7

¹May be of any race.

increase from the 13.6 million who were enrolled in the fall of 1990. Figure 4 shows the level of college enrollment since 1972 along with the number of persons 18 to 24, the "traditional" college age group. While this traditional college age population declined by 4.3 million persons in the past 10 years, the number of college students rose by 1.9 million, largely reflecting the increase in college enrollment by persons ages 25 and older.

Table F details some of the basic characteristics of college students in 1991, illustrating the diverse nature of the college population. As can be seen in the age detail, 40.9 percent of all college students were age 25 or older. In 1972, the year the Bureau first began collecting school enrollment data on a routine basis for persons age 35 and above, just 8.6 percent were enrolled in college; by 1981 it had risen to 11.5 percent; in 1991 it stood at 17.6 percent.

Women accounted for 54.2 percent of all college students, continuing the majority role they have occupied since 1979. Just 20 years ago, women constituted only 40 percent of all college students. Table A-4 shows the proportion of high school graduates ages 18 to 24 who are enrolled in college. The data show that men and women in this age group have enrollment rates which are not statistically different (41.7 versus 40.6). Just twenty years earlier, the enrollment rates strongly favored men, 41.5 versus 26 percent. The age and gender data illustrate the fact that much of the older student enrollment is also enrollment by women. In 1991, among students 35 and over, two-thirds were women. Proportionately, women were more likely than men to be enrolled in a 2-year college, and more likely to be in a public school.

There were 11.4 million students enrolled at the undergraduate level, and 62.4 percent of them were enrolled in 4-year institutions. The majority of students (64.4 percent) were enrolled full time, and 78.8 percent were enrolled in a public college or university. Finally, 62.0 percent of all college students were employed either full or part time.

For many persons, college enrollment must be negotiated not only with respect to financial cost, but among many lifecycle factors as well, such as marriage, building a family and establishing a career. Table G shows the proportion of students attending full time at 2-year and 4-year institutions, by the age of the student. In general, a much larger proportion of students at 4-year schools attend full-time, but there is also a strong relationship between age and full time attendance. While 92.9 percent of traditional age college students in 4-year schools are attending full time, just 24.5 percent of persons age 35 or older in 2-year schools are full-time students.

DATA FILES AVAILABLE

The time series tabulations of enrollment shown in tables A-1 through A-6 in appendix A are now available on two floppy diskettes. The tables are available as either six ASCII print files, or six LOTUS 1-2-3 @ files (version 2.1). Users wishing to purchase files should specify which data format they prefer (ASCII or LOTUS), include a check for \$25 (make checks payable to "Commerce-Census") and send to:

Education and Social Stratification Branch
Population Division
U.S. Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233

Table G. Full-time Enrollment by Age and Type of College: October 1991

(In thousands)

Age	All colleges		2-Year colleges		4-Year colleges		Graduate school	
	Total students	Percent full time	Total students	Percent full time	Total students	Percent full time	Total students	Percent full time
Total	14,057	64.3	4,277	51.7	7,097	79.7	2,683	44.0
15 to 24 years	8,304	84.8	2,412	68.8	5,308	92.9	584	77.4
25 to 34 years	3,285	43.1	1,084	33.3	1,035	50.0	1,165	46.3
35 years and over	2,468	23.8	781	24.5	753	27.8	934	20.1

Table 2. Enrollment Status of the Population 3 Years Old and Over, by Age, Metropolitan Status, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Selected Educational Characteristics: October 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Table with columns: Age, residence, race, and Hispanic origin; Population; Enrolled in school (Total, Below college level, In college); Not enrolled in school (Total, High school graduates, Not high school graduates). Rows include BLACK-Nonmetropolitan, HISPANIC ORIGIN, and Metropolitan Areas sections.

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Enrollment Status of the Population 3 Years Old and Over, by Age, Metropolitan Status, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Selected Educational Characteristics: October 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, residence, race, and Hispanic origin	Population	Enrolled in school						Not enrolled in school					
		Total		Below college level ¹		In college		Total		High school graduate		Not high school graduate	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
HISPANIC ORIGIN²—Con.													
Nonmetropolitan													
Total, 3 years and over	1 283	449	35.0	402	31.4	47	3.7	834	65.0	411	32.0	423	33.0
3 and 4 years old	54	18	(B)	18	(B)	-	(B)	36	(B)	-	(B)	36	(B)
5 and 6 years old	59	57	(B)	57	(B)	-	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)	2	(B)
7 to 13 years old	218	218	100.0	218	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 and 15 years old	52	52	(B)	52	(B)	-	(B)	1	(B)	-	(B)	1	(B)
16 and 17 years old	47	40	(B)	40	(B)	-	(B)	7	(B)	-	(B)	7	(B)
18 and 19 years old	39	24	(B)	14	(B)	10	(B)	15	(B)	8	(B)	7	(B)
20 and 21 years old	34	11	(B)	-	(B)	11	(B)	22	(B)	8	(B)	14	(B)
22 to 24 years old	78	11	14.5	-	-	11	14.5	65	85.6	35	48.6	29	39.0
25 to 29 years old	114	8	7.0	3	2.2	5	4.8	108	93.0	81	63.6	45	39.4
30 to 34 years old	120	4	3.8	3	2.2	2	1.4	118	98.4	81	61.0	55	45.5
35 to 44 years old	193	8	4.1	1	.4	7	3.6	185	95.9	124	64.3	81	31.6
45 years and over	279	-	-	-	-	-	-	279	100.0	113	40.6	166	59.4

¹Includes nursery school, kindergarten, and grades 1 to 12.
²May be of any race.

Table 3. Single Grade of Enrollment and High School Graduation Status for Persons 3 Years Old and Over, by Age (Single Years for 3 to 24 Years), Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text.)

Age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Population	Enrolled													Not enrolled														
		Total		Nursery			Kindergarten			Elementary grades						High school			College (year)		High school graduate	Not high school graduate							
		Number	Percent	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6+	1	2	3	4	5	6+						
HISPANIC ORIGIN¹—Con.																													
Female—Con.																													
20 years old	190	62	32.6																							69	59		
21 years old	215	68	31.4																								78	68	
22 years old	166	27	15.9																								71	71	
23 years old	217	27	12.3																								63	68	
24 years old	175	23	13.1																								64	68	
25 to 29 years old	1 017	71	7.0																								2	439	
30 to 34 years old	954	57	5.9																								3	398	
35 to 39 years old	840	46	5.4																								3	343	
40 to 44 years old	792	29	3.7																								3	353	
45 to 49 years old	460	7	1.5																								2	205	
50 to 54 years old	412	6	1.5																								1	248	
55 to 59 years old	312	3	1.0																								1	162	
60 to 64 years old	336	2	0.6																								1	170	
65 years and over	681	2	0.3																								1	125	
																												172	507

¹May be of any race.

Table 4. Preprimary School Enrollment of Persons 3 to 6 Years Old, by Residence, Mother's Labor Force Status and Education, Family Income, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Table with 15 columns: Metropolitan status, region, characteristics of mother, family income, race, and Hispanic origin; Total population; Enrolled in nursery school (Total, Public, Private); Enrolled in kindergarten (Total, Public, Private); Enrolled in elementary school. Rows include BLACK—Con., 3 and 4 Years Old—Con., 5 Years Old, and HISPANIC ORIGIN.

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. **Preprimary School Enrollment of Persons 3 to 6 Years Old, by Residence, Mother's Labor Force Status and Education, Family Income, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan status, region, characteristics of mother, family income, age, race, and Hispanic origin	Total population	Enrolled in nursery school						Enrolled in kindergarten						Enrolled in elementary school
		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		
		Total	Full day	Total	Full day	Total	Full day	Total	Full day	Total	Full day	Total	Full day	
HISPANIC ORIGIN¹—Con.														
5 Years Old—Con.														
Family income:														
Less than \$10,000.....	146	5	-	5	-	-	-	113	55	111	53	2	2	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	24	54	19	5	5	0
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	54	3	-	3	-	-	-	44	17	43	18	1	1	0
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	12	32	11	1	1	8
\$25,000 to \$29,999.....	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	10	22	8	2	2	-
\$30,000 to \$34,999.....	25	1	-	1	-	-	-	25	4	23	4	-	-	-
\$35,000 to \$39,999.....	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	-	-	-
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....	29	2	-	-	-	2	-	18	12	12	11	5	1	2
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	9	12	6	3	3	1
\$75,000 and over.....	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	7	2	-	-	1
Not reported.....	28	2	1	2	-	1	1	17	2	17	2	-	-	2

¹May be of any race.

Table 5. Level of Enrollment Below College for Persons 3 to 24 Years Old, by Control of School, Metropolitan Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Metropolitan status, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total			Nursery school			Kindergarten			Elementary school			High school		
	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private
HISPANIC ORIGIN¹															
Both sexes	5 548	5 175	374	215	148	69	552	525	27	3 459	3 238	221	1 322	1 265	57
Total metropolitan	5 152	4 796	357	201	137	64	516	490	26	3 208	2 998	210	1 227	1 170	57
Metropolitan areas of 1 million or more	3 845	3 556	288	139	92	47	386	365	20	2 399	2 223	178	921	876	45
Central city	2 062	1 924	138	72	57	15	187	178	8	1 293	1 210	83	510	479	31
Outside central city	1 782	1 632	151	67	35	32	199	187	12	1 105	1 013	92	411	397	14
Metropolitan areas of less than 1 million	1 308	1 239	68	62	45	17	131	125	6	809	775	34	308	295	11
Central city	706	667	39	29	21	8	81	78	5	452	432	20	145	139	6
Outside central city	601	572	29	33	23	10	50	49	1	357	343	14	161	156	5
Nonmetropolitan	396	379	17	14	9	5	38	35	1	251	240	11	95	95	-
Male	2 814	2 631	183	115	79	36	289	278	14	1 785	1 671	94	644	605	39
Total metropolitan	2 615	2 438	177	110	75	35	265	253	13	1 643	1 553	90	596	558	39
Metropolitan areas of 1 million or more	1 948	1 804	144	72	45	27	206	197	9	1 224	1 146	78	446	416	30
Central city	1 055	987	68	40	31	8	100	97	2	652	618	36	264	242	21
Outside central city	893	817	76	32	14	18	107	100	7	572	529	43	182	174	8
Metropolitan areas of less than 1 million	667	634	33	38	30	9	59	55	4	419	406	12	150	141	9
Central city	373	355	18	18	14	4	44	41	3	236	230	6	75	70	5
Outside central city	294	279	15	20	16	5	15	14	1	183	177	6	75	71	4
Nonmetropolitan	199	193	6	5	5	-	24	23	1	122	118	5	48	48	-
Female	2 735	2 544	191	100	67	33	263	250	13	1 694	1 567	126	678	660	18
Total metropolitan	2 537	2 357	180	90	62	29	251	238	13	1 565	1 445	120	631	613	18
Metropolitan areas of 1 million or more	1 897	1 752	145	67	47	20	179	168	11	1 175	1 078	97	475	460	15
Central city	1 007	937	70	32	26	6	87	81	6	642	594	48	247	237	10
Outside central city	889	815	75	35	21	14	92	87	5	533	484	50	229	223	6
Metropolitan areas of less than 1 million	641	605	35	23	15	8	72	70	2	390	368	22	158	153	2
Central city	333	312	21	11	7	3	37	35	2	216	202	15	69	69	1
Outside central city	307	293	14	12	7	5	35	35	-	174	166	8	86	85	1
Nonmetropolitan	198	186	11	9	5	4	12	12	-	129	122	7	47	47	-

¹May be of any race.

Table 6. Enrollment Status of Primary Family Members 3 to 17 Years Old, by Family Income, Level of Enrollment, Control of School, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. Excludes family members who are head or wife or other persons who are married, spouse present]

Level and control of school, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Family Income										Not reported
		Less than \$10,000	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$19,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$29,999	\$30,000 to \$34,999	\$35,000 to \$39,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 to \$74,999	\$75,000 and over	
HISPANIC ORIGIN¹												
Both sexes, 3 to 17 years old.....	6 061	1 684	1 023	613	603	479	426	215	317	340	112	249
Enrolled below college.....	5 217	1 367	869	514	539	439	378	198	272	321	104	217
Nursery school.....	215	68	20	27	25	8	5	10	14	19	8	10
Public.....	149	64	12	23	19	8	5	7	7	5	1	8
Private.....	69	4	8	4	6	8	1	3	8	14	6	3
Kindergarten.....	545	180	98	48	51	40	33	17	27	21	7	24
Public.....	518	176	93	47	50	38	30	17	22	14	7	24
Private.....	27	4	5	1	1	2	3	—	5	7	—	—
Elementary, 1 to 8 years.....	3 399	865	600	323	372	290	238	135	169	229	60	128
Public.....	3 180	859	582	311	357	265	226	118	129	173	35	124
Private.....	219	6	18	12	15	15	12	17	39	56	24	4
High school, 1 to 4 years.....	1 057	254	151	116	91	108	101	36	82	53	30	55
Public.....	1 012	254	151	115	86	100	97	34	58	50	18	51
Private.....	45	—	—	2	5	8	5	2	4	3	14	4
Enrolled in college.....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	2
Not enrolled.....	835	316	154	98	64	43	48	18	44	17	4	30
3 to 14 years old.....	738	271	131	87	62	41	41	15	44	18	4	28
15 to 17 years old.....	97	45	23	12	2	2	7	1	—	1	—	4
High school graduate.....	11	2	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Not high school graduate.....	86	43	17	10	2	2	7	1	—	1	—	3
Male, 3 to 17 years old.....	3 065	846	523	300	318	223	227	119	169	171	66	124
Enrolled below college.....	2 658	692	443	252	268	196	204	107	145	159	8	112
Nursery school.....	115	45	16	14	8	2	1	8	4	5	—	8
Public.....	79	43	8	14	5	—	1	3	—	3	—	3
Private.....	36	2	8	—	4	—	—	5	4	2	—	8
Kindergarten.....	287	90	50	22	34	24	22	12	18	8	4	8
Public.....	273	88	48	21	33	23	20	12	15	1	4	8
Private.....	14	2	1	1	1	2	2	—	1	5	—	—
Elementary, 1 to 8 years.....	1 740	460	307	151	199	118	127	60	89	123	31	70
Public.....	1 645	458	296	148	198	109	123	81	78	89	18	68
Private.....	94	2	9	5	1	8	4	8	11	33	13	2
High school, 1 to 4 years.....	516	98	71	65	46	53	54	19	36	25	20	29
Public.....	484	98	71	65	44	49	52	17	32	22	9	25
Private.....	32	—	—	—	2	4	2	2	4	3	11	4
Enrolled in college.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	—
Not enrolled.....	422	154	80	48	30	28	22	11	24	11	2	11
3 to 14 years old.....	367	135	82	42	28	26	19	10	24	11	—	8
15 to 17 years old.....	55	19	17	6	2	2	4	1	—	—	—	3
High school graduate.....	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate.....	50	17	15	6	2	2	4	1	—	—	—	—
Female, 3 to 17 years old.....	2 978	838	499	313	285	256	199	97	148	169	46	126
Enrolled below college.....	2 559	675	425	262	252	241	174	91	128	163	43	105
Nursery school.....	100	23	4	13	17	8	5	2	10	14	1	4
Public.....	67	22	4	9	14	—	—	—	7	4	—	—
Private.....	33	2	—	4	3	8	1	2	4	12	—	—
Kindergarten.....	258	90	48	26	17	18	11	5	12	15	3	16
Public.....	245	88	45	26	17	18	9	5	7	13	3	16
Private.....	13	2	3	—	—	—	2	—	4	2	—	—
Elementary, 1 to 8 years.....	1 660	406	293	172	174	164	111	67	79	106	29	59
Public.....	1 535	401	284	165	159	157	103	58	51	84	18	56
Private.....	125	4	9	7	14	7	8	9	28	23	11	2
High school, 1 to 4 years.....	541	156	80	51	44	55	47	17	26	28	10	26
Public.....	528	156	80	49	42	51	44	17	26	28	8	26
Private.....	13	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Enrolled in college.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Not enrolled.....	413	163	74	51	34	15	25	5	19	6	2	19
3 to 14 years old.....	371	137	68	45	34	15	22	5	19	5	2	18
15 to 17 years old.....	42	26	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
High school graduate.....	8	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate.....	36	28	2	4	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—

¹May be of any race.

Table 7. Enrollment Status of Primary Family Members 3 to 17 Years Old, by Educational Attainment of Family Householder, Level of Enrollment, Control of School, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. Excludes family members who are head or wife or other persons who are married, spouse present]

Level and control of school, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Years of school completed by family householder						
		Elementary school			High school		College	
		0 to 4 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more
WHITE—Con.								
Public	10 569	241	412	302	1 094	3 795	2 280	2 485
Private	1 285	14	4	10	36	384	271	506
High school, 1 to 4 years	4 715	118	128	177	411	1 588	1 097	1 202
Public	4 291	115	119	170	395	1 492	987	1 013
Private	424	2	7	7	16	94	110	189
Enrolled in college	41	-	2	-	-	22	4	13
Not enrolled	2 139	64	100	69	317	618	379	390
3 to 14 years old	1 975	49	83	60	292	750	354	380
15 to 17 years old	164	15	17	10	25	82	25	10
High school graduate	12	2	2	1	2	3	2	9
Not high school graduate	152	13	15	9	23	59	23	1
Female, 3 to 17 years old	20 475	410	783	507	2 151	7 390	4 273	4 981
Enrolled below college	18 420	361	669	410	1 873	6 012	3 881	4 814
Nursery school	1 151	10	6	28	93	368	239	409
Public	374	7	8	15	81	153	56	76
Private	777	3	-	12	32	215	182	333
Kindergarten	1 588	26	60	37	214	522	332	394
Public	1 336	23	59	36	208	456	264	291
Private	252	5	2	1	6	66	68	104
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	11 181	250	450	247	1 124	4 089	2 334	2 687
Public	9 882	244	435	234	1 083	3 710	2 010	2 157
Private	1 299	6	14	13	41	371	323	530
High school, 1 to 4 years	4 500	73	153	99	441	1 833	977	1 123
Public	4 133	73	152	93	429	1 530	894	982
Private	367	-	1	7	12	104	83	121
Enrolled in college	59	-	-	7	-	14	13	25
Not enrolled	1 096	49	114	90	278	764	379	321
3 to 14 years old	1 845	44	93	79	247	708	358	318
15 to 17 years old	151	5	20	12	32	58	23	4
High school graduate	16	-	-	-	3	7	4	2
Not high school graduate	135	5	20	12	29	49	19	2
BLACK								
Both sexes, 3 to 17 years old	8 168	84	260	269	1 846	3 388	1 587	733
Enrolled below college	7 300	72	236	221	1 632	3 002	1 466	671
Nursery school	357	2	6	7	81	145	54	50
Public	241	2	7	5	48	103	53	25
Private	115	-	1	2	15	42	31	25
Kindergarten	665	5	28	18	134	271	134	77
Public	589	5	26	18	129	240	118	55
Private	78	-	-	-	5	31	18	22
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	4 567	56	120	133	1 050	1 888	906	407
Public	4 339	56	119	128	1 041	1 821	827	346
Private	227	-	-	5	15	67	79	61
High school, 1 to 4 years	1 711	9	82	64	381	897	342	137
Public	1 666	9	82	62	377	887	322	126
Private	45	-	-	2	4	10	2	10
Enrolled in college	18	-	-	1	1	7	2	5
Not enrolled	850	12	24	46	213	379	118	57
3 to 14 years old	785	6	20	32	193	345	114	56
15 to 17 years old	65	7	4	14	20	35	4	2
High school graduate	8	-	2	-	-	4	-	2
Not high school graduate	77	7	1	14	20	31	4	-
Male, 3 to 17 years old	4 185	47	177	132	931	1 717	802	379
Enrolled below college	3 715	37	158	102	822	1 510	729	352
Nursery school	179	2	6	3	39	59	35	34
Public	130	2	7	3	38	43	23	16
Private	50	-	1	-	3	16	12	18
Kindergarten	337	5	18	13	62	145	49	44
Public	293	5	18	13	59	124	45	30
Private	44	-	-	-	3	21	5	14
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	2 353	29	75	66	551	927	464	221
Public	2 239	29	75	64	545	892	444	190
Private	114	-	-	2	6	35	40	31
High school, 1 to 4 years	845	1	58	20	170	384	160	53
Public	829	1	58	20	170	361	150	49
Private	17	-	-	-	-	3	10	4
Enrolled in college	5	-	-	1	1	3	-	-
Not enrolled	466	9	10	29	109	199	73	27
3 to 14 years old	417	3	18	21	97	180	73	25
15 to 17 years old	49	7	1	9	12	18	1	2
High school graduate	5	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Not high school graduate	44	7	1	9	12	14	1	-
Female, 3 to 17 years old	3 981	37	82	136	915	1 671	784	355
Enrolled below college	3 585	34	70	119	811	1 468	738	319
Nursery school	177	-	-	4	22	66	49	16
Public	112	-	-	2	11	67	39	9
Private	66	-	-	2	11	26	19	8
Kindergarten	328	-	8	5	72	125	65	32
Public	295	-	8	5	70	118	71	25
Private	33	-	-	-	2	10	14	7
Elementary, 1 to 8 years	2 213	27	45	66	505	962	422	186
Public	2 100	27	45	64	496	929	393	156
Private	113	-	-	2	9	32	39	30
High school, 1 to 4 years	868	8	24	44	211	313	182	84
Public	837	8	24	42	208	306	172	77
Private	28	-	-	2	4	7	10	8
Enrolled in college	11	-	-	-	-	4	-	5
Not enrolled	385	3	5	17	104	181	45	30
3 to 14 years old	349	3	3	11	96	164	41	30
15 to 17 years old	36	-	2	6	8	18	3	-

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. Enrollment Status of Primary Family Members 3 to 17 Years Old, by Educational Attainment of Family Householder, Level of Enrollment, Control of School, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. Excludes family members who are head or wife or other persons who are married, spouse present]

Level and control of school, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Years of school completed by family householder						
		Elementary school			High school		College	
		0 to 4 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more
BLACK—Con.								
High school graduate.....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not high school graduate.....	34	-	-	6	8	16	3	-
HISPANIC ORIGIN¹								
Both sexes, 3 to 17 years old.....	6 061	753	1 144	445	1 052	1 453	723	491
Enrolled below college.....	5 217	650	969	364	857	1 293	825	459
Nursery school.....	215	16	22	13	41	62	28	34
Public.....	146	12	18	10	33	44	14	14
Private.....	69	3	4	2	8	18	14	19
Kindergarten.....	545	68	98	31	121	133	52	41
Public.....	518	68	96	31	118	121	46	34
Private.....	27	-	-	-	4	12	5	7
Elementary, 1 to 8 years.....	3 399	417	664	238	542	842	403	293
Public.....	3 180	402	652	235	533	792	340	227
Private.....	219	16	12	3	9	50	63	66
High school, 1 to 4 years.....	1 057	149	185	62	152	255	143	91
Public.....	1 012	148	180	80	152	243	135	75
Private.....	45	2	5	2	-	12	8	15
Enrolled in college.....	9	-	1	2	-	2	-	5
Not enrolled.....	835	103	174	79	195	159	97	28
3 to 14 years old.....	738	88	146	73	177	138	91	25
15 to 17 years old.....	97	15	28	6	18	20	6	3
High school graduate.....	11	2	2	-	2	1	2	1
Not high school graduate.....	86	13	26	6	16	19	4	2
Male, 3 to 17 years old.....								
Enrolled below college.....	3 085	419	548	236	495	763	382	243
Nursery school.....	2 658	362	460	195	409	675	332	227
Public.....	115	10	18	9	17	37	14	12
Private.....	79	7	12	7	15	26	7	5
Kindergarten.....	36	3	4	2	2	12	6	7
Public.....	287	45	54	19	51	69	23	26
Private.....	273	45	54	19	51	62	20	22
Elementary, 1 to 8 years.....	14	-	-	-	-	7	3	3
Public.....	1 740	216	314	117	270	445	227	150
Private.....	1 645	207	310	117	269	423	198	122
High school, 1 to 4 years.....	94	9	4	-	2	22	29	26
Public.....	516	90	76	50	71	123	68	39
Private.....	484	89	72	47	71	117	63	28
Enrolled in college.....	32	2	4	2	-	6	5	13
Not enrolled.....	5	-	1	-	-	1	-	3
3 to 14 years old.....	422	57	88	40	86	88	50	13
15 to 17 years old.....	367	44	73	36	77	70	48	11
High school graduate.....	55	13	14	4	10	10	2	2
Not high school graduate.....	4	2	2	-	1	-	-	1
Female, 3 to 17 years old.....	50	11	13	4	9	10	2	2
Female, 3 to 17 years old.....								
Enrolled below college.....	2 976	335	596	209	550	690	341	249
Nursery school.....	2 559	280	509	189	448	618	294	232
Public.....	100	6	6	3	23	25	14	22
Private.....	67	6	6	3	18	18	6	9
Kindergarten.....	33	-	-	-	6	7	8	13
Public.....	258	23	44	12	70	64	29	15
Private.....	245	23	44	12	67	59	28	12
Elementary, 1 to 8 years.....	13	-	-	-	4	5	1	3
Public.....	1 660	201	350	121	272	397	176	143
Private.....	1 535	195	342	118	264	369	143	105
High school, 1 to 4 years.....	125	6	6	3	8	28	33	38
Public.....	541	59	109	33	82	132	75	52
Private.....	528	59	108	33	82	126	72	49
Enrolled in college.....	13	-	1	-	-	7	3	2
Not enrolled.....	5	-	-	2	-	1	-	1
3 to 14 years old.....	413	46	87	38	109	71	47	15
15 to 17 years old.....	371	44	73	37	100	61	42	14
High school graduate.....	42	2	14	1	9	10	5	1
Not high school graduate.....	6	-	-	-	2	1	2	1
Male, 3 to 17 years old.....	36	2	14	1	7	9	3	-

¹May be of any race.

Table 8. Persons 15 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in Secondary School in Previous Year by Current Enrollment Status, Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Family Income (for Dependent Family Members): October 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, family income, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Current grade in which enrolled						Enrolled last year—not currently enrolled							
		8	9	10	11	12	College 1 (graduated this year)	Highest grade completed							
								Total	7	8	9	10	11	12 (graduated this year)	
DEPENDENT FAMILY MEMBERS—Con.															
Hispanic Origin¹—Con.															
Female, all incomes.....	604	7	63	149	157	127	55	47	-	6	3	7	7	24	
Less than \$10,000.....	173	3	23	40	55	28	7	15	-	6	-	3	-	6	
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	104	2	20	21	16	33	2	9	-	-	-	1	-	8	
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	80	-	6	18	9	10	11	6	-	-	1	2	2	1	
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	45	1	4	4	16	9	5	6	-	-	-	-	2	3	
\$25,000 to \$29,999.....	49	-	3	13	14	14	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	
\$30,000 to \$34,999.....	50	-	1	15	11	11	4	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	
\$35,000 to \$39,999.....	22	-	3	2	8	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....	30	-	-	10	12	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	30	-	-	14	8	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$75,000 and over.....	13	-	-	5	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not reported.....	29	-	3	5	6	6	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	

¹May be of any race.
NOTE: All persons enrolled below college in 1991 were assumed to be enrolled in 1990.

Table 9. College Enrollment of the Population 15 Years Old and Over, by Attendance Status, Type and Control of School, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Table with columns for Age, sex, and race; Total population; Number; Percent; Enrolled below college; Enrolled in school (Total, Undergraduate, Graduate); and sub-categories for Undergraduate (Two-year college, Four-year college) and Graduate (Total, Full time, Part time).

See footnote at end of table.



Table 9. College Enrollment of the Population 15 Years Old and Over, by Attendance Status, Type and Control of School, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, sex, and race	Total population	Enrolled in school														
		Total		Enrolled below college	Enrolled in college											
		Number	Percent		Undergraduate						Graduate					
					Two-year college			Four-year college			Total	Full time	Part time			
					Total	Full time	Part time	Total	Full time	Part time						
HISPANIC ORIGIN¹—Con.																
Female—Con.																
18 and 19 years old.....	(X)	199	(X)	97	102	49	32	17	52	48	5	-	-	-		
20 and 21 years old.....	(X)	112	(X)	5	107	59	29	30	45	45	4	-	-	-		
22 to 24 years old.....	(X)	59	(X)	12	47	13	9	4	31	23	7	3	3	-		
25 to 29 years old.....	(X)	55	(X)	9	46	21	12	10	18	6	9	9	4	5		
30 to 34 years old.....	(X)	54	(X)	15	39	19	7	12	14	8	7	6	1	4		
35 years old and over.....	(X)	81	(X)	17	64	34	5	28	15	5	10	15	4	11		
Private school, 15 years old and over.....	(X)	97	(X)	23	74	10	8	3	45	33	13	18	10	8		
15 to 17 years old.....	(X)	10	(X)	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
18 and 19 years old.....	(X)	20	(X)	2	18	-	-	-	18	15	4	-	-	-		
20 and 21 years old.....	(X)	17	(X)	-	17	4	4	-	13	13	-	-	-	-		
22 to 24 years old.....	(X)	18	(X)	3	14	1	1	-	4	2	2	10	8	2		
25 to 29 years old.....	(X)	18	(X)	3	13	4	2	1	7	4	3	2	2	2		
30 to 34 years old.....	(X)	3	(X)	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2		
35 years old and over.....	(X)	13	(X)	4	8	-	-	-	4	-	4	5	-	5		

¹May be of any race.

Table 10. Attendance Status of College Students 15 Years Old and Over, by Sex, Age, Year and Type of College, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year and type of college, age, race, and Hispanic origin	Both sexes			Male			Female		
	Total	Full time		Total	Full time		Total	Full time	
		Number	Percent		Number	Percent		Number	Percent
ALL RACES									
15 Years Old and Over									
Enrolled in college	14 057	9 049	64.4	8 439	4 412	66.5	7 618	4 636	60.9
1st year	3 441	2 264	66.4	1 445	1 020	70.6	1 996	1 263	63.3
2nd year	3 369	2 290	68.0	1 523	1 094	71.8	1 846	1 196	64.8
3rd year	2 347	1 657	70.8	1 042	783	75.1	1 306	874	67.0
4th year	2 218	1 839	83.0	1 110	827	74.5	1 106	811	73.3
5th year	1 298	535	41.2	600	289	48.2	697	246	35.3
6th year or higher	1 385	645	46.5	719	399	55.5	666	246	36.9
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	4 277	2 212	51.7	1 798	973	54.1	2 479	1 239	50.0
1st and 2nd year	3 783	2 017	53.6	1 585	871	55.6	2 198	1 146	52.2
3rd and 4th year	514	195	37.9	233	102	43.8	281	93	33.1
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	7 097	5 857	79.7	3 322	2 751	82.8	3 775	2 906	77.0
1st and 2nd year	3 047	2 558	83.9	1 403	1 244	88.8	1 644	1 313	79.9
3rd and 4th year	4 050	3 101	76.8	1 918	1 508	78.8	2 131	1 593	74.7
15 to 19 Years Old									
Enrolled in college	3 081	2 810	91.8	1 375	1 275	92.8	1 687	1 535	91.0
1st year	1 787	1 587	88.8	812	728	89.8	975	860	88.2
2nd year	1 155	1 103	95.5	507	492	97.1	648	611	94.3
3rd year	115	115	100.0	55	55	(B)	81	81	(B)
4th year	4	4	(B)	-	-	(B)	3	3	(B)
5th year	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
6th year or higher	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 120	914	81.6	490	405	82.7	630	510	80.9
1st and 2nd year	1 109	903	81.5	480	395	82.3	629	508	80.6
3rd and 4th year	11	11	(B)	10	10	(B)	1	1	(B)
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 942	1 895	97.6	885	870	98.3	1 058	1 025	97.0
1st and 2nd year	1 834	1 788	97.5	840	825	98.2	994	963	96.8
3rd and 4th year	108	108	100.0	45	45	(B)	62	62	(B)
20 to 24 Years Old									
Enrolled in college	5 242	4 233	80.8	2 828	2 149	81.7	2 615	2 086	79.8
1st year	692	411	59.4	352	201	57.2	340	210	61.8
2nd year	1 143	807	70.8	599	449	74.9	544	358	65.9
3rd year	1 432	1 272	88.8	681	615	90.2	750	657	87.6
4th year	1 392	1 291	92.8	704	643	91.4	688	648	94.2
5th year	384	289	75.3	189	152	80.3	194	137	70.4
6th year or higher	200	163	81.5	102	88	86.3	96	75	78.5
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 292	745	57.7	641	370	57.8	651	375	57.6
1st and 2nd year	1 138	636	56.0	554	307	55.4	582	329	56.6
3rd and 4th year	156	109	69.9	87	63	72.8	69	46	(B)
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	3 366	3 036	90.2	1 895	1 537	90.7	1 871	1 499	89.7
1st and 2nd year	899	582	64.6	397	342	86.3	302	239	79.2
3rd and 4th year	2 667	2 454	92.0	1 298	1 195	92.0	1 369	1 260	92.0
25 to 34 Years Old									
Enrolled in college	3 285	1 417	43.2	1 605	768	47.9	1 680	649	38.6
1st year	516	170	33.0	179	53	29.6	337	117	34.7
2nd year	660	278	41.8	282	112	39.7	378	164	43.3
3rd year	482	195	40.3	212	97	45.8	250	98	39.3
4th year	481	237	49.2	276	154	55.7	205	83	40.5
5th year	502	183	36.4	271	113	41.7	231	70	30.1
6th year or higher	683	357	52.3	364	239	65.6	279	117	42.1
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 084	361	33.3	446	135	30.3	638	228	35.4
1st and 2nd year	898	315	35.1	352	110	31.2	548	205	37.8
3rd and 4th year	186	46	24.7	94	25	27.1	92	21	22.3
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 035	517	49.9	504	281	55.8	532	236	44.4
1st and 2nd year	278	131	47.0	109	56	50.7	169	75	44.8
3rd and 4th year	757	386	51.0	394	225	57.2	363	161	44.3
35 Years Old and Over									
Enrolled in college	2 468	586	23.8	832	221	26.6	1 836	367	22.4
1st year	448	115	25.8	102	39	38.0	344	76	22.2
2nd year	410	104	25.3	134	41	30.8	276	63	22.7
3rd year	338	75	22.0	94	17	17.7	245	58	23.7
4th year	340	107	31.4	130	30	22.8	210	77	36.6
5th year	412	64	15.5	140	24	17.2	272	40	14.8
6th year or higher	522	125	23.9	232	71	30.6	290	54	18.5
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	761	191	25.1	222	63	28.4	559	129	23.0
1st and 2nd year	620	163	26.3	179	59	33.0	441	104	23.5
3rd and 4th year	161	29	17.9	43	4	(B)	118	25	21.1
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	753	209	27.7	236	63	26.5	518	148	28.2
1st and 2nd year	236	56	23.8	57	21	(B)	178	35	19.8
3rd and 4th year	517	152	29.5	181	42	23.5	337	110	32.7

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Attendance Status of College Students 15 Years Old and Over, by Sex, Age, Year and Type of College, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Year and type of college, age, race, and Hispanic origin	Both sexes			Male			Female		
	Total	Full time		Total	Full time		Total	Full time	
		Number	Percent		Number	Percent		Number	Percent
WHITE									
15 years old and over	11 686	7 390	63.2	5 304	3 587	67.3	6 382	3 823	59.9
1st year	2 835	1 858	65.5	1 204	851	70.7	1 631	1 005	61.7
2nd year	2 736	1 835	67.0	1 212	849	70.1	1 526	986	64.6
3rd year	1 965	1 376	70.0	872	852	74.8	1 093	724	66.3
4th year	1 920	1 418	73.8	956	700	73.2	965	718	74.4
5th year	1 078	418	38.8	473	218	46.0	605	198	32.6
6th year or higher	1 150	489	42.6	588	298	50.8	582	191	34.0
15 to 19 years old.....	2 591	2 367	91.4	1 153	1 061	92.0	1 437	1 308	90.9
20 to 24 years old.....	4 326	3 465	80.1	2 158	1 760	81.5	2 168	1 705	78.8
25 to 34 years old.....	2 682	1 088	40.9	1 289	585	45.4	1 372	503	35.7
35 years old and over	2 107	471	22.3	703	182	23.0	1 404	309	22.0
Two-Year College (1st to 4th Year)									
15 years old and over	491	1 735	49.7	1 477	772	52.3	2 014	963	47.8
15 to 19 years old.....	946	784	80.7	414	334	80.7	532	429	80.7
20 to 24 years old.....	1 013	559	55.2	510	294	57.6	503	265	52.8
25 to 34 years old.....	888	264	30.5	356	100	28.1	512	165	32.2
35 years old and over	685	146	22.3	187	44	22.2	468	104	22.3
Four-Year College (1st to 4th Year)									
15 years old and over	5 967	4 750	79.6	2 766	2 279	82.4	3 201	2 471	77.2
15 to 19 years old.....	1 645	1 604	97.5	739	728	98.3	906	877	96.9
20 to 24 years old.....	2 824	2 542	90.0	1 399	1 266	90.5	1 424	1 276	89.6
25 to 34 years old.....	858	427	49.9	420	234	55.7	436	193	44.2
35 years old and over	643	177	27.8	208	53	25.5	435	124	28.6
BLACK									
15 years old and over	1 477	978	66.1	629	433	68.8	848	543	64.1
1st year	416	303	72.5	147	108	73.7	272	195	71.9
2nd year	426	300	70.5	197	145	73.7	228	155	67.7
3rd year	248	163	65.7	102	71	69.4	146	92	63.0
4th year	172	117	67.9	85	66	78.7	87	49	56.3
5th year	113	46	40.9	59	18	(B)	54	28	(B)
6th year or higher	100	47	47.2	39	23	(B)	61	24	(B)
15 to 19 years old.....	321	301	93.8	144	142	98.5	178	160	90.0
20 to 24 years old.....	525	432	82.2	242	191	79.1	284	241	84.8
25 to 34 years old.....	374	185	49.3	154	64	41.9	220	101	45.9
35 years old and over	257	78	30.3	90	36	39.9	167	42	25.2
Two-Year College (1st to 4th Year)									
15 years old and over	555	340	61.3	196	117	60.0	359	223	62.0
15 to 19 years old.....	129	113	87.3	47	47	(B)	82	66	80.1
20 to 24 years old.....	185	120	65.0	74	35	(B)	111	85	76.2
25 to 34 years old.....	151	71	47.0	54	19	(B)	97	53	54.2
35 years old and over	89	36	40.2	21	18	(B)	69	20	(B)
Four-Year College (1st to 4th Year)									
15 years old and over	709	543	76.6	335	275	81.9	373	266	71.0
15 to 19 years old.....	192	189	98.2	97	95	97.8	95	94	98.6
20 to 24 years old.....	303	278	91.1	161	149	92.4	142	127	89.5
25 to 34 years old.....	131	58	44.5	53	25	(B)	78	33	42.1
35 years old and over	82	19	23.7	25	6	(B)	57	14	(B)
HISPANIC ORIGIN¹									
15 years old and over	830	500	60.2	347	203	58.7	483	296	61.3
1st year	300	177	58.9	111	69	62.0	190	108	57.0
2nd year	229	137	60.0	105	54	50.9	123	64	51.6
3rd year	114	83	72.2	47	32	(B)	67	50	(B)
4th year	95	61	64.3	43	29	(B)	51	32	(B)
5th year	48	25	(B)	20	12	(B)	29	14	(B)
6th year or higher	43	17	(B)	20	8	(B)	23	9	(B)
15 to 19 years old.....	198	184	92.9	73	65	(B)	125	99	79.3
20 to 24 years old.....	328	231	70.4	143	94	65.6	185	137	74.1
25 to 34 years old.....	196	77	39.2	95	40	42.5	101	47	46.1
35 years old and over	109	18	16.9	37	5	(B)	72	14	(B)
Two-Year College (1st to 4th Year)									
15 years old and over	362	170	46.9	156	68	43.4	208	102	49.6
15 to 19 years old.....	84	59	69.8	35	27	(B)	49	32	(B)
20 to 24 years old.....	144	75	51.8	68	32	(B)	77	43	56.2
25 to 34 years old.....	87	31	35.7	41	9	(B)	46	22	(B)
35 years old and over	47	5	(B)	13	-	(B)	34	5	(B)
Four-Year College (1st to 4th Year)									
15 years old and over	377	288	76.5	150	116	77.1	228	172	76.0
15 to 19 years old.....	113	105	92.6	38	38	(B)	75	67	89.9
20 to 24 years old.....	187	142	75.8	72	59	(B)	96	63	66.6
25 to 34 years old.....	67	34	(B)	31	16	(B)	37	18	(B)
35 years old and over	26	7	(B)	10	3	(B)	19	5	(B)

¹May be of any race.

Table 11. Employment Status of High School and College Students 15 Years Old and Over, by Level of School, Type of College, Attendance Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, level of enrollment, type of college, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	All students			Full-time students			Part-time students		
	Total	Employed		Total	Employed		Total	Employed	
		Full time	Part time		Full time	Part time		Full time	Part time
ALL RACES									
Both Sexes									
Enrolled in high school.....	10 591	270	2 440	10 591	270	2 440	-	-	-
15 years old.....	3 103	10	330	3 103	10	330	-	-	-
18 and 17 years old.....	6 021	68	1 782	6 021	88	1 782	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old.....	1 036	57	286	1 036	57	286	-	-	-
20 years old and over.....	431	135	43	431	135	43	-	-	-
Enrolled in college.....	14 057	4 616	4 094	9 049	961	3 362	5 008	3 655	733
15 to 17 years old.....	132	3	43	127	3	38	5	-	5
18 and 19 years old.....	2 929	203	1 160	2 682	106	1 049	247	97	111
20 and 21 years old.....	2 939	391	1 140	2 563	182	1 035	378	208	105
22 to 24 years old.....	2 304	646	820	1 670	219	691	373	426	130
25 to 29 years old.....	1 963	1 037	379	970	214	280	1 014	823	100
30 to 34 years old.....	1 302	772	188	448	93	112	854	678	77
35 years old and over.....	2 488	1 566	364	588	143	158	1 880	1 422	206
Two-year college (1st to 4th year).....	4 277	1 668	1 244	2 212	304	878	2 065	1 364	385
15 to 19 years old.....	1 120	147	558	914	70	457	206	77	99
20 to 24 years old.....	1 292	465	457	745	123	333	547	342	124
25 to 34 years old.....	1 064	624	123	361	87	51	723	536	72
35 years old and over.....	781	433	107	191	24	37	589	408	70
Four-year college (1st to 4th year).....	7 097	1 456	2 323	5 657	412	2 088	1 440	1 045	235
15 to 19 years old.....	1 942	58	646	1 895	38	630	46	20	17
20 to 24 years old.....	3 366	436	1 316	3 036	241	1 230	330	195	87
25 to 34 years old.....	1 035	506	228	517	87	171	519	419	57
35 years old and over.....	753	456	133	209	46	58	545	410	75
Fifth year of college or higher.....	2 693	1 491	528	1 180	245	395	1 504	1 246	133
15 to 19 years old.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years old.....	584	135	187	452	38	163	132	97	24
25 to 34 years old.....	1 185	879	217	539	133	169	626	546	48
35 years old and over.....	934	677	123	188	73	62	746	604	61
Male									
Enrolled in high school.....	5 528	161	1 254	5 528	161	1 254	-	-	-
15 years old.....	1 586	4	175	1 586	4	175	-	-	-
18 and 17 years old.....	3 110	31	873	3 110	31	873	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old.....	850	40	188	850	40	188	-	-	-
20 years old and over.....	181	85	18	181	85	18	-	-	-
Enrolled in college.....	6 439	2 162	1 778	4 412	548	1 556	2 027	1 636	223
15 to 17 years old.....	49	-	19	44	-	14	5	-	5
18 and 19 years old.....	1 326	90	489	1 231	54	441	95	35	47
20 and 21 years old.....	1 360	181	503	1 209	95	443	181	97	59
22 to 24 years old.....	1 238	332	428	930	131	367	299	201	81
25 to 29 years old.....	1 018	545	195	555	141	168	463	404	26
30 to 34 years old.....	587	389	75	213	58	63	374	332	12
35 years old and over.....	632	634	71	221	66	59	611	568	12
Two-year college (1st to 4th year).....	1 798	783	510	973	179	381	825	604	129
15 to 19 years old.....	490	74	241	405	44	195	85	30	46
20 to 24 years old.....	641	249	228	370	80	158	271	168	70
25 to 34 years old.....	446	315	33	135	47	22	311	208	11
35 years old and over.....	222	146	8	63	8	6	159	138	2
Four-year college (1st to 4th year).....	3 322	675	1 029	2 751	202	968	570	473	61
15 to 19 years old.....	885	18	266	870	11	260	15	5	6
20 to 24 years old.....	1 695	222	619	1 537	123	582	158	90	38
25 to 34 years old.....	504	246	121	281	50	104	223	196	17
35 years old and over.....	238	192	23	63	18	23	175	174	-
Fifth year of college or higher.....	1 320	724	240	688	166	207	631	558	33
15 to 19 years old.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years old.....	292	54	94	240	22	71	51	31	13
25 to 34 years old.....	655	374	115	352	102	105	303	271	10
35 years old and over.....	372	297	41	95	41	31	277	256	10
Female									
Enrolled in high school.....	5 063	110	1 180	5 063	110	1 185	-	-	-
15 years old.....	1 516	8	155	1 516	8	155	-	-	-
18 and 17 years old.....	2 911	37	909	2 911	37	909	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old.....	380	17	98	388	17	98	-	-	-
20 years old and over.....	250	50	25	250	50	25	-	-	-
Enrolled in college.....	7 618	2 434	2 318	4 638	415	1 806	2 981	2 019	510
15 to 17 years old.....	83	3	24	83	3	24	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old.....	1 603	113	671	1 452	51	607	152	62	64
20 and 21 years old.....	1 549	199	638	1 354	88	582	195	112	46
22 to 24 years old.....	1 066	313	382	731	88	324	334	225	68
25 to 29 years old.....	965	492	165	414	73	112	551	419	73
30 to 34 years old.....	715	382	113	234	36	49	480	347	65
35 years old and over.....	1 636	932	293	367	77	99	1 288	855	194
Two-year college (1st to 4th year).....	2 479	885	734	1 239	125	497	1 239	760	236
15 to 19 years old.....	630	74	315	510	26	282	121	47	53
20 to 24 years old.....	651	216	229	375	42	175	276	174	54
25 to 34 years old.....	638	309	90	226	41	29	412	268	61
35 years old and over.....	559	287	100	129	16	32	430	271	68
Four-year college (1st to 4th year).....	3 775	781	1 284	2 906	210	1 121	870	571	174
15 to 19 years old.....	1 050	42	380	1 025	28	370	31	15	11
20 to 24 years old.....	1 671	215	697	1 499	118	648	172	97	49
25 to 34 years old.....	532	280	107	236	37	67	296	223	39
35 years old and over.....	516	285	110	146	28	36	370	237	75

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. **Employment Status of High School and College Students 15 Years Old and Over, by Level of School, Type of College, Attendance Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991—Con.**

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Age, level of enrollment, type of college, sex, race, or Hispanic origin	All students			Full-time students			Part-time students		
	Total	Employed		Total	Employed		Total	Employed	
		Full time	Part time		Full time	Part time		Full time	Part time
ALL RACES—Con.									
Female—Con.									
Fifth year of college or higher.....	1 064	767	266	491	79	168	672	688	100
15 to 19 years old.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years old.....	232	32	104	211	16	93	80	66	11
25 to 34 years old.....	510	305	102	187	31	64	323	274	38
35 years old and over.....	632	380	83	93	32	31	468	348	51
WHITE									
Both Sexes									
Enrolled in high school.....	8 297	232	2 211	6 297	232	2 211	-	-	-
15 years old.....	2 494	9	312	2 494	9	312	-	-	-
16 and 17 years old.....	4 794	65	1 647	4 794	65	1 647	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old.....	706	50	223	706	50	223	-	-	-
20 years old and over.....	304	109	28	304	109	28	-	-	-
Enrolled in college.....	11 686	3 965	3 543	7 390	799	2 910	4 295	3 167	633
15 to 17 years old.....	104	2	41	99	2	37	5	-	5
18 and 19 years old.....	2 487	190	1 033	2 296	96	937	219	94	95
20 and 21 years old.....	2 449	342	1 007	2 119	156	912	330	186	100
22 to 24 years old.....	1 877	565	684	1 345	186	584	532	379	100
25 to 29 years old.....	1 598	673	307	749	171	223	649	703	83
30 to 34 years old.....	1 083	636	151	339	69	87	725	567	74
35 years old and over.....	2 107	1 357	311	471	119	130	1 636	1 238	181
Two-year college (1st to 4th year).....	3 491	1 424	1 070	1 735	240	763	1 758	1 184	307
15 to 19 years old.....	846	136	506	764	63	419	163	75	87
20 to 24 years old.....	1 013	404	374	559	103	275	454	300	99
25 to 34 years old.....	868	507	104	264	58	43	803	451	62
35 years old and over.....	665	378	86	148	17	27	517	359	59
Four-year college (1st to 4th year).....	5 967	1 236	2 040	4 750	350	1 636	1 217	888	204
15 to 19 years old.....	1 645	55	588	1 604	35	555	41	20	13
20 to 24 years old.....	2 824	375	1 156	2 542	203	1 084	261	172	73
25 to 34 years old.....	856	415	199	427	74	145	429	341	54
35 years old and over.....	643	394	117	177	38	53	465	355	65
Fifth year of college or higher.....	2 226	1 303	433	905	209	311	1 322	1 094	122
15 to 19 years old.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years old.....	490	128	181	383	36	137	127	82	24
25 to 34 years old.....	938	589	164	397	109	123	541	478	41
35 years old and over.....	799	598	108	145	64	51	654	524	57
Male									
Enrolled in high school.....	4 331	143	1 140	4 331	143	1 140	-	-	-
15 years old.....	1 285	3	168	1 285	3	166	-	-	-
16 and 17 years old.....	2 488	31	813	2 488	31	813	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old.....	451	38	150	451	38	150	-	-	-
20 years old and over.....	127	71	12	127	71	12	-	-	-
Enrolled in college.....	5 304	1 871	1 505	3 587	447	1 315	1 736	1 424	190
15 to 17 years old.....	41	-	17	38	-	13	5	-	5
18 and 19 years old.....	1 112	84	427	1 024	49	385	88	35	42
20 and 21 years old.....	1 140	165	443	989	81	386	157	84	57
22 to 24 years old.....	1 012	284	357	771	112	311	241	172	46
25 to 29 years old.....	809	452	148	429	111	128	380	341	18
30 to 34 years old.....	480	331	58	150	43	46	324	288	12
35 years old and over.....	703	556	56	180	52	46	541	504	10
Two-year college (1st to 4th year).....	1 477	673	434	772	140	327	705	533	107
15 to 19 years old.....	414	68	218	334	38	176	80	30	42
20 to 24 years old.....	510	210	190	294	86	134	216	144	58
25 to 34 years old.....	358	255	24	100	29	18	256	225	6
35 years old and over.....	197	141	2	44	7	-	153	134	2
Four-year college (1st to 4th year).....	2 768	577	890	2 279	172	637	487	405	54
15 to 19 years old.....	739	18	228	726	11	222	13	5	4
20 to 24 years old.....	1 399	189	540	1 266	105	507	133	83	34
25 to 34 years old.....	420	203	103	234	42	87	186	161	16
35 years old and over.....	208	169	21	53	14	21	155	155	-
Fifth year of college or higher.....	1 061	621	180	516	136	151	545	465	29
15 to 19 years old.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years old.....	249	50	89	200	21	56	49	29	13
25 to 34 years old.....	514	325	78	251	83	70	263	242	8
35 years old and over.....	298	246	33	85	32	25	233	215	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Employment Status of High School and College Students 15 Years Old and Over, by Level of School, Type of College, Attendance Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, level of enrollment, type of college, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	All students			Full-time students			Part-time students		
	Total	Employed		Total	Employed		Total	Employed	
		Full time	Part time		Full time	Part time		Full time	Part time
WHITE—Con.									
Female									
Enrolled in high school.....	3 966	89	1 070	3 966	89	1 070	--	--	--
15 years old.....	1 229	6	146	1 229	8	146	--	--	--
16 and 17 years old.....	2 306	34	633	2 306	34	633	--	--	--
18 and 19 years old.....	255	12	74	255	12	74	--	--	--
20 years old and over.....	176	37	17	176	37	17	--	--	--
Enrolled in college.....	6 382	2 095	2 039	3 823	352	1 595	2 559	1 743	443
15 to 17 years old.....	63	2	24	63	2	24	--	--	--
18 and 19 years old.....	1 375	107	606	1 244	48	552	131	59	53
20 and 21 years old.....	1 304	177	564	1 131	75	526	173	102	38
22 to 24 years old.....	865	281	327	574	75	273	290	206	54
25 to 29 years old.....	789	422	160	321	60	95	469	362	65
30 to 34 years old.....	583	305	103	183	26	41	400	279	62
35 years old and over.....	1 404	801	255	309	67	84	1 095	734	171
Two-year college (1st to 4th year).....	2 014	750	636	963	100	436	1 051	651	200
15 to 19 years old.....	532	70	288	429	25	243	103	45	45
20 to 24 years old.....	503	184	184	265	38	141	237	158	42
25 to 34 years old.....	512	252	81	165	27	25	347	225	56
35 years old and over.....	468	235	84	104	10	28	363	225	57
Four-year college (1st to 4th year).....	3 201	662	1 150	2 471	178	1 000	730	483	150
15 to 19 years old.....	906	39	341	877	24	333	28	15	8
20 to 24 years old.....	1 424	187	618	1 276	98	577	148	89	39
25 to 34 years old.....	436	211	96	193	32	58	243	179	38
35 years old and over.....	435	225	96	124	25	32	311	201	85
Fifth year of college or higher.....	1 167	682	252	389	73	160	778	609	93
15 to 19 years old.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
20 to 24 years old.....	241	78	92	163	15	81	78	63	11
25 to 34 years old.....	425	283	88	148	28	53	279	237	33
35 years old and over.....	501	341	75	80	32	26	421	309	49
BLACK									
Both Sexes									
Enrolled in high school.....	1 805	36	161	1 805	38	161	--	--	--
15 years old.....	474	1	9	474	1	9	--	--	--
16 and 17 years old.....	944	3	92	944	3	92	--	--	--
18 and 19 years old.....	275	6	48	275	6	48	--	--	--
20 years old and over.....	112	24	11	112	24	11	--	--	--
Enrolled in college.....	1 477	482	294	978	90	249	501	372	45
15 to 17 years old.....	18	--	1	18	--	1	--	--	--
18 and 19 years old.....	303	7	87	283	4	75	20	3	11
20 and 21 years old.....	302	30	61	270	14	75	32	17	6
22 to 24 years old.....	223	50	54	162	20	45	81	30	10
25 to 29 years old.....	216	109	22	104	19	19	112	90	3
30 to 34 years old.....	157	102	12	61	17	12	96	85	--
35 years old and over.....	257	164	37	78	17	22	179	147	15
Two-year college (1st to 4th year).....	555	188	104	340	42	79	215	146	25
15 to 19 years old.....	129	7	39	113	4	31	16	3	8
20 to 24 years old.....	185	45	41	120	11	31	65	34	10
25 to 34 years old.....	151	88	7	71	21	7	80	87	--
35 years old and over.....	89	48	17	36	5	11	53	42	7
Four-year college (1st to 4th year).....	709	159	164	543	40	147	166	119	17
15 to 19 years old.....	182	--	49	169	--	46	3	--	3
20 to 24 years old.....	303	32	86	276	21	83	27	11	5
25 to 34 years old.....	131	74	14	58	11	14	73	64	1
35 years old and over.....	82	53	13	19	8	4	63	45	8
Fifth year of college or higher.....	213	115	26	94	9	24	120	106	2
15 to 19 years old.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
20 to 24 years old.....	37	3	6	35	1	6	2	2	--
25 to 34 years old.....	91	49	13	36	4	11	55	45	2
35 years old and over.....	85	64	7	22	4	7	63	60	--

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. **Employment Status of High School and College Students 15 Years Old and Over, by Level of School, Type of College, Attendance Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, level of enrollment, type of college, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	All students			Full-time students			Part-time students		
	Total	Employed		Total	Employed		Total	Employed	
		Full time	Part time		Full time	Part time		Full time	Part time
BLACK—Con.									
Male									
Enrolled in high school.....	841	17	90	841	17	90	-	-	-
15 years old.....	239	1	4	239	1	4	-	-	-
18 and 17 years old.....	478	-	47	478	-	47	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old.....	178	3	33	176	3	33	-	-	-
20 years old and over.....	50	14	8	50	14	8	-	-	-
Enrolled in college.....	629	203	126	433	50	120	196	152	8
15 to 17 years old.....	7	-	1	7	-	1	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old.....	137	4	37	135	4	38	2	-	2
20 and 21 years old.....	138	15	34	122	4	34	16	11	-
22 to 24 years old.....	103	30	27	69	14	21	35	18	5
25 to 29 years old.....	89	57	8	42	12	8	57	45	-
30 to 34 years old.....	55	37	9	22	7	9	33	30	-
35 years old and over.....	90	60	12	36	9	11	54	51	-
Two-year college (1st to 4th year).....	196	78	39	117	26	33	78	53	6
15 to 19 years old.....	47	4	18	47	4	16	-	-	-
20 to 24 years old.....	74	29	14	35	10	8	38	20	5
25 to 34 years old.....	54	41	4	19	10	4	36	31	-
35 years old and over.....	21	4	8	16	1	5	4	2	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year).....	335	69	77	275	19	78	61	51	2
15 to 19 years old.....	87	-	22	95	-	21	-	-	2
20 to 24 years old.....	181	15	46	149	9	46	12	7	-
25 to 34 years old.....	53	32	7	25	6	7	26	26	-
35 years old and over.....	25	22	2	8	4	2	19	18	-
Fifth year of college or higher.....	98	55	11	41	8	11	57	49	-
15 to 19 years old.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years old.....	7	-	1	7	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 34 years old.....	47	20	8	20	2	6	26	18	-
35 years old and over.....	44	35	4	14	4	4	31	31	-
Female									
Enrolled in high school.....	864	19	70	864	19	70	-	-	-
15 years old.....	235	-	5	235	-	5	-	-	-
18 and 17 years old.....	468	3	45	466	3	45	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old.....	99	5	16	99	5	16	-	-	-
20 years old and over.....	62	10	5	62	10	5	-	-	-
Enrolled in college.....	848	260	166	543	40	129	305	220	37
15 to 17 years old.....	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old.....	166	3	49	148	-	40	18	3	10
20 and 21 years old.....	164	15	47	147	9	42	16	6	6
22 to 24 years old.....	120	20	28	93	7	24	27	14	4
25 to 29 years old.....	118	52	13	62	7	11	56	45	3
30 to 34 years old.....	102	65	3	39	10	3	63	55	-
35 years old and over.....	167	104	25	42	8	11	125	96	15
Two-year college (1st to 4th year).....	359	110	65	223	16	45	136	93	19
15 to 19 years old.....	82	3	23	68	-	14	16	3	8
20 to 24 years old.....	111	18	28	85	2	23	27	14	5
25 to 34 years old.....	97	47	3	53	11	3	44	37	-
35 years old and over.....	69	44	12	20	4	5	49	40	6
Four-year college (1st to 4th year).....	373	90	87	288	21	71	105	69	15
15 to 19 years old.....	95	-	27	94	-	25	-	-	1
20 to 24 years old.....	142	17	42	127	13	37	15	4	5
25 to 34 years old.....	78	42	7	33	5	7	45	37	1
35 years old and over.....	57	31	11	14	4	3	44	27	6
Fifth year of college or higher.....	115	60	15	53	3	13	63	57	2
15 to 19 years old.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years old.....	30	3	0	28	1	6	2	2	-
25 to 34 years old.....	45	28	6	15	1	4	29	27	2
35 years old and over.....	41	29	3	9	-	3	32	29	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Employment Status of High School and College Students 15 Years Old and Over, by Level of School, Type of College, Attendance Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, level of enrollment, type of college, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	All students			Full-time students			Part-time students		
	Total	Employed		Total	Employed		Total	Employed	
		Full time	Part time		Full time	Part time		Full time	Part time
HISPANIC ORIGIN¹									
Both Sexes									
Enrolled in high school.....	1 154	51	150	1 154	51	150	-	-	-
15 years old.....	324	-	10	324	-	10	-	-	-
16 and 17 years old.....	521	3	87	521	3	87	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old.....	206	11	37	206	11	37	-	-	-
20 years old and over.....	103	38	16	103	38	16	-	-	-
Enrolled in college.....	830	252	264	500	47	200	330	205	64
15 to 17 years old.....	10	-	3	9	-	3	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old.....	188	14	87	154	6	72	33	8	15
20 and 21 years old.....	203	44	86	142	12	68	61	32	18
22 to 24 years old.....	125	34	51	89	13	41	36	21	10
25 to 29 years old.....	124	52	16	83	9	9	61	44	7
30 to 34 years old.....	72	34	14	24	5	3	48	29	11
35 years old and over.....	109	74	7	16	3	3	91	71	4
Two-year college (1st to 4th year).....	362	121	115	170	17	75	192	104	40
15 to 19 years old.....	84	5	50	59	2	35	25	3	15
20 to 24 years old.....	144	49	53	75	9	37	70	40	18
25 to 34 years old.....	87	41	11	31	6	1	58	35	10
35 years old and over.....	47	27	2	5	-	2	41	27	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year).....	377	90	128	288	25	113	89	65	12
15 to 19 years old.....	113	9	40	105	4	40	8	6	-
20 to 24 years old.....	167	29	75	142	15	64	26	13	11
25 to 34 years old.....	67	33	10	34	6	8	34	27	2
35 years old and over.....	28	19	1	7	-	1	21	19	-
Fifth year of college or higher.....	92	41	23	42	5	12	50	38	12
15 to 19 years old.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years old.....	16	-	9	14	-	6	2	-	6
25 to 34 years old.....	42	13	9	22	2	3	20	11	6
35 years old and over.....	34	28	4	6	3	1	28	25	4
Male									
Enrolled in high school.....	572	31	71	572	31	71	-	-	-
15 years old.....	161	-	3	161	-	3	-	-	-
16 and 17 years old.....	268	2	39	268	2	39	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old.....	107	7	24	107	7	24	-	-	-
20 years old and over.....	36	22	5	36	22	5	-	-	-
Enrolled in college.....	347	121	111	203	24	83	143	97	27
15 to 17 years old.....	5	-	2	5	-	2	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old.....	68	-	34	60	1	28	8	-	6
20 and 21 years old.....	79	24	27	51	8	18	28	16	9
22 to 24 years old.....	64	16	30	42	6	24	21	12	6
25 to 29 years old.....	64	26	10	33	4	8	31	22	2
30 to 34 years old.....	30	19	6	7	4	4	23	15	5
35 years old and over.....	37	33	2	5	1	2	32	32	-
Two-year college (1st to 4th year).....	158	71	44	88	12	28	69	59	16
15 to 19 years old.....	35	1	19	27	1	13	6	-	6
20 to 24 years old.....	68	29	24	32	7	14	38	21	10
25 to 34 years old.....	41	27	1	9	3	1	31	24	-
35 years old and over.....	13	13	-	-	-	-	13	13	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year).....	150	31	57	118	9	50	34	23	7
15 to 19 years old.....	38	-	16	38	-	16	-	-	-
20 to 24 years old.....	72	12	31	59	6	26	13	6	5
25 to 34 years old.....	31	12	9	16	3	7	15	9	2
35 years old and over.....	10	7	1	3	-	1	7	7	-
Fifth year of college or higher.....	40	19	10	20	3	5	20	16	5
15 to 19 years old.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years old.....	3	-	3	3	-	3	6	4	5
25 to 34 years old.....	23	6	6	15	2	2	6	4	5
35 years old and over.....	14	13	1	2	1	1	12	12	-
Female									
Enrolled in high school.....	583	20	80	583	20	80	-	-	-
15 years old.....	164	-	8	164	-	8	-	-	-
16 and 17 years old.....	253	1	48	253	1	48	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old.....	99	4	13	99	4	13	-	-	-
20 years old and over.....	67	15	12	67	15	12	-	-	-
Enrolled in college.....	483	131	153	296	23	118	187	108	37
15 to 17 years old.....	5	-	1	5	-	1	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old.....	120	12	53	94	4	44	26	6	9
20 and 21 years old.....	124	20	59	91	4	50	33	17	9
22 to 24 years old.....	61	16	20	48	7	17	15	9	4
25 to 29 years old.....	59	28	7	30	5	1	29	21	5
30 to 34 years old.....	42	16	7	17	2	2	25	14	6
35 years old and over.....	72	40	5	14	2	2	59	39	4
Two-year college (1st to 4th year).....	208	51	71	102	5	47	104	46	24
15 to 19 years old.....	49	3	31	32	-	22	16	3	9
20 to 24 years old.....	77	20	29	43	2	23	34	16	6
25 to 34 years old.....	46	14	10	22	3	3	24	11	10
35 years old and over.....	34	14	2	5	-	2	28	14	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year).....	228	59	69	172	16	83	54	43	5
15 to 19 years old.....	75	9	24	67	4	24	6	6	-
20 to 24 years old.....	96	16	44	83	9	38	13	7	5
25 to 34 years old.....	37	21	1	18	3	1	19	17	-
35 years old and over.....	19	12	-	5	-	-	14	12	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. **Employment Status of High School and College Students 15 Years Old and Over, by Level of School, Type of College, Attendance Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, level of enrollment, type of college, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	All students			Full-time students			Part-time students		
	Total	Employed		Total	Employed		Total	Employed	
		Full time	Part time		Full time	Part time		Full time	Part time
HISPANIC ORIGIN¹—Con.									
Female—Con.									
Fifth year of college or higher.....	51	22	13	22	2	6	29	20	7
15 to 19 years old.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years old.....	13	-	7	11	-	5	2	-	2
25 to 34 years old.....	19	7	3	7	-	1	11	7	2
35 years old and over.....	20	15	4	4	2	-	16	13	4

¹May be of any race.

NOTE: Persons enrolled in high school are assumed to be attending full time.

Table 12. Population 15 Years Old and Over Enrolled in Vocational Courses, by Employment Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Selected characteristics, age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total population			Employed						Not employed		In college and taking vocational courses
	Total	Vocational courses		Total		Full time		Part time		Total	Vocational courses	
		Number	Percent	Total	Vocational courses	Total	Vocational courses	Total	Vocational courses			
ALL RACES—Con.												
Female—Con.												
Region:												
Northeast	3 363	79	2.4	1 685	43	1 000	24	686	19	1 678	38	26
Midwest	4 271	115	2.7	2 217	72	1 223	42	994	30	2 053	43	24
South	6 135	171	2.8	2 929	87	1 890	55	1 039	32	3 206	84	43
West	3 605	121	3.4	1 719	60	951	35	767	25	1 887	61	47
WHITE												
Male												
15 years old and over	79 233	1 504	1.9	55 967	1 192	51 157	1 098	4 810	94	23 266	312	217
15 to 19 years old	6 724	113	1.7	2 602	55	926	24	1 676	32	4 122	58	27
20 to 24 years old	7 185	224	3.1	5 447	171	4 484	141	983	30	1 738	53	53
25 to 34 years old	17 586	510	2.9	15 824	426	15 395	408	429	18	1 762	84	91
35 to 44 years old	16 489	366	2.2	14 917	327	14 633	321	264	8	1 572	39	29
45 to 64 years old	19 873	253	1.3	15 413	196	14 781	189	853	7	4 460	57	14
65 years old and over	11 376	38	.3	1 784	17	979	15	785	2	9 812	21	2
Educational attainment:												
Less than high school 4 years	18 897	103	.5	8 892	58	7 280	52	1 611	7	9 995	44	5
High school, 4 years	27 495	531	1.9	20 526	399	19 329	358	1 198	41	6 969	132	84
College, 1 to 3 years	15 393	411	2.7	11 869	329	10 545	292	1 325	37	3 524	82	106
College, 4 or more years	17 458	459	2.6	14 679	406	14 003	397	676	10	2 778	53	42
Metropolitan status:												
Metropolitan	60 515	1 230	2.0	43 335	986	39 644	911	3 691	75	17 179	244	161
Central city	20 705	438	2.1	14 437	332	13 099	301	1 339	31	6 267	105	68
Outside central city	39 810	793	2.0	28 898	654	26 546	610	2 353	44	10 912	139	95
Nonmetropolitan	18 718	274	1.5	12 631	206	11 512	187	1 119	19	6 087	68	56
Region:												
Northeast	16 712	318	1.9	11 548	256	10 632	233	917	23	5 163	61	37
Midwest	19 957	391	2.0	14 365	332	12 911	308	1 473	23	5 573	59	64
South	25 424	422	1.7	17 841	322	16 486	294	1 375	27	7 584	100	64
West	17 139	374	2.2	12 193	263	11 148	263	1 045	20	4 946	91	51
15 to 24 years old												
Educational attainment:												
Less than high school 4 years	5 979	48	.8	2 942	26	1 173	20	1 169	6	3 637	22	4
High school, 4 years	4 141	184	4.7	3 154	133	2 613	96	541	37	987	81	29
College, 1 to 3 years	3 023	77	2.6	1 992	54	1 126	35	666	19	1 030	23	43
College, 4 or more years	767	16	2.4	561	14	479	14	63	-	206	4	4
Female												
15 years old and over	85 262	1 835	2.2	48 025	1 263	35 317	963	10 707	301	39 238	552	309
15 to 19 years old	8 536	107	1.6	2 473	48	662	15	1 610	33	4 064	59	32
20 to 24 years old	7 437	251	3.4	4 965	176	3 697	109	1 287	66	2 453	76	81
25 to 34 years old	17 703	592	3.3	12 434	426	10 227	355	2 207	71	5 269	166	93
35 to 44 years old	16 675	497	3.0	12 415	358	10 182	281	2 254	77	4 260	139	66
45 to 64 years old	21 121	337	1.6	12 366	257	9 980	210	2 386	47	8 758	80	32
65 years old and over	15 790	51	.3	1 352	20	590	13	763	7	14 437	31	5
Educational attainment:												
Less than high school 4 years	19 510	140	.7	5 287	58	3 340	34	1 948	23	14 223	82	9
High school, 4 years	33 685	731	2.2	18 821	502	14 985	371	3 836	131	14 865	230	83
College, 1 to 3 years	17 179	543	3.2	11 070	366	8 047	278	3 023	68	6 108	177	158
College, 4 or more years	14 669	421	2.8	10 806	358	8 945	300	1 901	58	4 042	63	59
Metropolitan status:												
Metropolitan	65 497	1 437	2.2	35 892	1 020	27 734	782	8 156	238	29 605	417	227
Central city	22 913	518	2.3	12 069	354	9 620	259	2 449	95	10 544	164	92
Outside central city	42 584	919	2.2	23 824	666	18 114	523	5 710	143	18 780	253	135
Nonmetropolitan	19 765	393	2.0	10 132	263	7 583	201	2 549	62	9 633	135	81
Region:												
Northeast	18 378	345	1.9	9 695	246	7 086	191	2 609	55	8 682	99	48
Midwest	21 431	483	2.3	12 008	359	8 969	261	3 039	96	9 423	124	52
South	27 808	522	1.9	14 652	351	11 796	278	2 856	73	12 956	171	84
West	17 840	485	2.7	9 669	327	7 466	253	2 203	74	8 177	158	124
15 to 24 years old												
Educational attainment:												
Less than high school 4 years	5 379	37	.7	1 588	14	463	10	1 125	4	3 791	23	3
High school, 4 years	4 106	189	4.6	2 659	115	1 968	65	691	49	1 447	74	41
College, 1 to 3 years	3 467	102	2.9	2 369	69	1 222	29	1 147	40	1 099	33	55
College, 4 or more years	1 021	31	3.0	842	26	706	20	136	7	180	4	14

See footnote at end of table.

Table 12. Population 15 Years Old and Over Enrolled in Vocational Courses, by Employment Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Selected characteristics, age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total population			Employed						Not employed		In college and taking vocational courses
	Total	Vocational courses		Total		Full time		Part time		Total	Vocational courses	
		Number	Percent	Total	Vocational courses	Total	Vocational courses	Total	Vocational courses			
BLACK												
Male												
15 years old and over.....	10 034	132	1.3	5 954	89	5 511	66	443	23	4 080	43	20
15 to 19 years old.....	1 302	15	1.2	236	9	105	5	131	4	1 066	6	5
20 to 24 years old.....	1 131	27	2.3	589	13	591	8	98	5	442	13	8
25 to 34 years old.....	2 428	38	1.6	1 918	27	1 868	20	51	7	510	11	12
35 to 44 years old.....	1 844	28	1.4	1 529	19	1 483	14	46	5	415	9	5
45 to 64 years old.....	2 183	23	1.1	1 472	20	1 400	19	72	1	711	3	-
65 years old and over.....	1 046	1	.1	110	-	66	-	44	-	936	1	-
Educational attainment:												
Less than high school 4 years.....	3 593	8	.2	1 250	4	1 071	2	179	1	2 343	5	-
High school, 4 years.....	3 678	68	1.9	2 555	43	2 434	24	120	20	1 124	25	11
College, 1 to 3 years.....	1 785	40	2.3	1 336	29	1 228	28	108	1	448	11	15
College, 4 or more years.....	978	14	1.5	813	12	778	12	35	-	165	2	3
Metropolitan status:												
Metropolitan.....	8 241	123	1.5	4 898	84	4 511	62	387	22	3 343	38	25
Central city.....	5 335	104	1.8	3 149	67	2 917	52	231	15	2 486	36	23
Outside central city.....	2 808	19	.7	1 750	17	1 594	10	156	7	857	2	2
Nonmetropolitan.....	1 793	9	.5	1 056	4	1 000	4	56	1	738	5	4
Region:												
Northeast.....	1 788	23	1.3	1 023	14	964	14	59	-	765	9	6
Midwest.....	1 889	28	1.5	1 019	12	928	6	92	6	870	16	6
South.....	5 547	58	1.0	3 399	48	3 154	32	244	16	2 148	10	6
West.....	810	23	2.8	513	14	485	13	48	1	298	9	11
15 to 24 years old												
Educational attainment:												
Less than high school 4 years.....	1 246	4	.3	213	4	116	2	97	1	1 033	-	-
High School, 4 years.....	745	30	4.0	456	12	405	5	51	6	289	17	7
College, 1 to 3 years.....	405	8	2.1	232	6	156	6	76	-	173	2	5
College, 4 or more years.....	37	-	(B)	23	-	18	-	5	-	13	-	-
Female												
15 years old and over.....	12 207	291	2.4	5 921	132	5 187	117	734	15	6 286	159	44
15 to 19 years old.....	1 313	49	3.0	191	8	60	4	131	4	1 122	41	8
20 to 24 years old.....	1 332	61	4.6	594	23	479	21	115	2	738	38	13
25 to 34 years old.....	2 924	95	3.3	1 785	63	1 626	59	139	4	1 159	32	11
35 to 44 years old.....	2 396	49	2.0	1 755	22	1 645	18	110	4	641	26	10
45 to 64 years old.....	2 706	36	1.3	1 497	16	1 320	15	177	1	1 209	20	2
65 years old and over.....	1 536	-	-	119	-	56	-	63	-	1 417	-	-
Educational attainment:												
Less than high school 4 years.....	4 104	38	.9	880	13	660	8	220	5	3 224	24	5
High school, 4 years.....	4 759	185	3.5	2 653	66	2 371	62	281	4	2 106	99	18
College, 1 to 3 years.....	2 083	56	2.7	1 408	35	1 244	29	164	6	675	22	16
College, 4 or more years.....	1 261	31	2.5	981	18	912	18	69	-	260	13	3
Metropolitan status:												
Metropolitan.....	10 151	262	2.6	5 022	124	4 365	112	637	12	5 129	136	35
Central city.....	6 947	184	2.6	3 230	81	2 781	69	449	12	3 718	103	34
Outside central city.....	3 203	78	2.4	1 792	43	1 604	43	188	-	1 411	35	2
Nonmetropolitan.....	2 056	29	1.4	899	8	803	5	97	3	1 157	21	9
Region:												
Northeast.....	2 147	45	2.1	1 032	26	913	22	119	4	1 115	19	11
Midwest.....	2 419	65	2.7	1 055	28	924	25	132	4	1 364	37	11
South.....	6 712	158	2.4	3 383	65	2 972	60	411	5	3 329	92	20
West.....	929	23	2.5	451	12	378	10	73	2	473	11	2
15 to 24 years old												
Educational attainment:												
Less than high school 4 years.....	1 176	17	1.4	135	5	44	1	91	4	1 041	12	5
High School, 4 years.....	995	64	6.4	392	24	321	24	71	-	602	60	6
College, 1 to 3 years.....	387	10	2.6	202	2	125	-	75	2	185	8	10
College, 4 or more years.....	66	-	-	56	-	50	-	6	-	32	-	-
HISPANIC ORIGIN¹												
Male												
15 years old and over.....	7 590	120	1.6	5 347	90	5 002	78	346	12	2 242	30	19
15 to 19 years old.....	937	23	2.5	312	15	198	11	115	4	624	8	3
20 to 24 years old.....	1 067	26	2.4	654	19	756	14	96	6	233	6	5
25 to 34 years old.....	2 116	37	1.8	1 783	28	1 736	26	47	1	333	9	7
35 to 44 years old.....	1 574	27	1.7	1 299	24	1 279	24	20	-	276	3	5
45 to 64 years old.....	1 382	6	.4	1 025	4	989	4	37	-	357	2	-
65 years old and over.....	494	-	-	74	-	45	-	30	-	420	-	-
Educational attainment:												
Less than high school 4 years.....	4 056	26	.6	2 429	14	2 292	14	137	-	1 627	12	2
High school, 4 years.....	1 962	53	2.7	1 594	42	1 487	36	107	7	366	11	2
College, 1 to 3 years.....	980	28	2.9	805	27	726	23	80	4	175	2	12
College, 4 or more years.....	591	12	2.1	519	7	496	5	23	1	73	5	3

See footnote at end of table.

Table 12. Population 15 Years Old and Over Enrolled in Vocational Courses, by Employment Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Selected characteristics, age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total population			Employed						Not employed		In college and taking vocational courses
	Total	Vocational courses		Total		Full time		Part time		Total	Vocational courses	
		Number	Percent	Total	Vocational courses	Total	Vocational courses	Total	Vocational courses			
HISPANIC ORIGIN¹—Con.												
Male—Con.												
Metropolitan status:												
Metropolitan	7 126	115	1.6	5 018	86	4 890	74	327	12	2 108	30	17
Central city	3 988	55	1.4	2 700	37	2 513	32	187	5	1 288	18	13
Outside central city	3 138	60	1.9	2 317	48	2 177	42	140	7	820	12	4
Nonmetropolitan	464	4	1.0	330	4	311	4	18	-	134	-	2
Region:												
Northeast	1 134	11	1.0	706	7	668	6	38	1	428	4	3
Midwest	524	3	.6	398	3	386	3	12	-	126	-	-
South	2 424	55	2.3	1 731	45	1 589	40	132	5	693	10	10
West	3 508	50	1.4	2 512	35	2 348	30	164	5	996	15	8
15 to 24 years old												
Educational attainment:												
Less than high school 4 years	1 298	20	1.5	598	10	521	10	78	-	700	10	2
High school, 4 years	508	23	4.6	409	18	339	12	71	7	98	5	2
College, 1 to 3 years	200	8	2.9	145	6	88	2	59	4	55	-	4
College, 4 or more years	17	-	(B)	13	-	8	-	5	-	4	-	-
Female												
15 years old and over	7 691	143	1.9	3 544	68	2 976	55	569	13	4 147	75	35
15 to 19 years old	909	11	1.3	228	3	94	3	134	-	681	8	4
20 to 24 years old	965	35	3.6	484	20	373	12	112	9	481	15	13
25 to 34 years old	1 671	38	1.9	1 018	12	911	12	107	1	853	26	9
35 to 44 years old	1 641	46	2.8	1 033	24	922	20	111	4	808	22	10
45 to 64 years old	1 523	12	.8	743	9	652	8	91	-	760	3	-
65 years old and over	681	-	-	38	-	23	-	15	-	644	-	-
Educational attainment:												
Less than high school 4 years	3 987	29	.7	1 174	8	973	4	201	4	2 813	21	4
High school, 4 years	2 186	42	1.9	1 311	22	1 116	18	195	4	876	20	7
College, 1 to 3 years	952	50	5.2	648	25	519	20	130	6	303	25	22
College, 4 or more years	566	22	3.9	412	13	368	13	43	-	154	9	1
Metropolitan status:												
Metropolitan	7 220	137	1.9	3 341	85	2 809	52	532	13	3 879	72	32
Central city	4 116	87	2.1	1 809	37	1 541	29	268	8	2 307	50	30
Outside central city	3 104	50	1.6	1 532	28	1 269	23	264	5	1 571	22	1
Nonmetropolitan	471	6	1.2	203	3	166	3	37	-	268	2	3
Region:												
Northeast	1 334	39	2.9	562	17	484	13	78	4	772	23	13
Midwest	395	10	2.5	186	8	157	8	29	2	209	2	2
South	2 489	38	1.5	1 239	18	1 037	13	202	3	1 260	22	5
West	3 464	56	1.6	1 557	28	1 297	24	260	4	1 907	29	16
15 to 24 years old												
Educational attainment:												
Less than high school 4 years	1 063	9	.8	237	3	148	2	89	1	845	6	-
High School, 4 years	503	21	4.1	287	11	218	9	69	2	217	10	3
College, 1 to 3 years	247	16	8.4	158	10	80	4	78	6	89	6	13
College, 4 or more years	42	1	(B)	31	-	21	-	10	-	11	1	-

¹May be of any race.

Table 13. Level of Enrollment of the Population 15 Years Old and Over, by Type of School, Attendance Status, Age, Sex, Marital Status, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Table with columns: Age, sex, marital status, race, and Hispanic origin; Enrolled in college (Undergraduate students: Two-year college, Four-year college; Graduate students); Enrolled in high school or below; Not enrolled in school (Total, High school graduate, Not high school graduate). Rows include ALL RACES, All Marital Statuses, Married, Spouse Present, and Never Married, with sub-categories by age group (e.g., 15 to 17 years old, 18 and 19 years old, etc.).

See footnote at end of table.

Table 13. **Level of Enrollment of the Population 15 Years Old and Over, by Type of School, Attendance Status, Age, Sex, Marital Status, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age, sex, marital status, race, and Hispanic origin	Enrolled in college										Enrolled in high school or below	Not enrolled in school		
	Total	Full time	Undergraduate students						Graduate students			Total	High school graduate	Not high school graduate
			Total	Full time	Two-year college		Four-year college		Total	Full time				
					Total	Full time	Total	Full time						
HISPANIC ORIGIN¹—Con.														
Other Marital Status														
Both sexes, 15 years and over ...	67	20	60	20	37	9	23	11	7	-	15	2 539	1 113	1 426
15 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2
18 and 19 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	6
20 and 21 years old	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	29	16	13
22 to 24 years old	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	71	36	35
25 to 34 years old	34	14	32	14	17	5	15	9	2	-	2	529	276	254
35 years old and over	30	4	25	4	18	2	7	3	5	-	9	1 900	784	1 116
Male, 15 years and over	15	3	14	3	10	-	4	3	1	-	-	880	390	490
15 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 and 19 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
20 and 21 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	5	7
22 to 24 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	14	19
25 to 34 years old	7	2	7	2	5	-	2	2	-	-	-	208	99	109
35 years old and over	8	1	7	1	5	-	2	1	1	-	-	622	272	350
Female, 15 years and over	53	17	47	17	27	9	19	9	6	-	15	1 659	723	936
15 to 17 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2
18 and 19 years old	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	2
20 and 21 years old	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	17	11	6
22 to 24 years old	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	38	22	16
25 to 34 years old	28	12	25	12	12	5	14	7	2	-	2	321	177	144
35 years old and over	22	3	19	3	13	2	6	2	3	-	9	1 277	511	766

¹May be of any race.

Table 14. Enrollment and Employment Status of Recent High School Graduates 16 to 24 Years Old, by Type of School, Year of School, Attainment Level for Persons Not Enrolled, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

College characteristics, employment status, race, and Hispanic origin	Both sexes			Male			Female		
	All graduates	Graduated		All graduates	Graduated		All graduates	Graduated	
		This year	Earlier		This year	Earlier		This year	Earlier
ALL RACES									
All Persons									
Enrolled in college									
All students	8 247	1 423	6 825	3 977	680	3 317	4 271	763	3 506
1st year	2 425	1 413	1 011	1 141	654	486	1 284	759	525
2nd year	2 297	7	2 289	1 105	4	1 101	1 192	4	1 188
3rd year or higher	3 526	2	3 524	1 732	2	1 730	1 794	-	1 794
Full-time students	7 004	1 292	5 712	3 403	606	2 797	3 602	686	2 915
1st year	1 960	1 284	678	909	600	306	1 052	684	368
2nd year	1 910	6	1 904	941	4	937	969	2	967
3rd year or higher	3 134	2	3 132	1 553	2	1 551	1 581	-	1 581
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)									
All students	2 373	566	1 807	1 114	261	853	1 259	305	954
1st year	1 237	561	678	574	259	315	662	302	361
2nd year	969	5	964	443	2	441	526	3	523
3rd and 4th year	167	-	167	96	-	96	71	-	71
Full-time students	1 635	455	1 180	764	211	553	871	244	627
1st year	838	452	386	369	209	180	469	243	226
2nd year	677	3	674	322	2	320	355	1	354
3rd and 4th year	120	-	120	73	-	73	47	-	47
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)									
All students	5 291	855	4 436	2 571	397	2 174	2 720	458	2 261
1st year	1 188	852	336	568	395	171	822	457	165
2nd year	1 326	3	1 325	662	2	660	668	1	665
3rd and 4th year	2 775	-	2 775	1 343	-	1 343	1 432	-	1 432
Full-time students	4 917	835	4 082	2 398	393	2 006	2 510	442	2 077
1st year	1 122	832	290	539	391	148	583	441	142
2nd year	1 233	3	1 231	619	2	618	614	1	613
3rd and 4th year	2 562	-	2 562	1 240	-	1 240	1 322	-	1 322
Not enrolled in college									
Total	11 880	973	10 907	5 618	537	5 082	6 281	436	5 826
Enrolled in vocational courses	557	72	485	258	42	217	296	30	268
Years of school completed:									
High school: 4 years	7 907	961	6 946	3 917	537	3 380	3 991	424	3 566
College: 1 year or more	3 972	12	3 961	1 702	-	1 702	2 271	12	2 259
Employed Persons									
Enrolled in college									
All students	4 387	593	3 794	2 041	272	1 768	2 348	321	2 025
1st year	1 184	588	576	573	269	305	591	319	272
2nd year	1 340	5	1 334	588	4	585	752	?	750
3rd year or higher	1 863	-	1 863	879	-	879	1 004	-	1 004
Full-time students	3 312	478	2 834	1 539	221	1 317	1 774	257	1 517
1st year	785	475	310	374	218	156	411	257	154
2nd year	992	4	988	439	4	435	553	-	553
3rd year or higher	1 535	-	1 535	726	-	726	810	-	810
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)									
All students	1 615	351	1 264	785	164	622	830	187	643
1st year	764	347	417	371	162	209	393	185	206
2nd year	732	4	728	350	2	349	381	2	380
3rd and 4th year	119	-	119	64	-	64	55	-	55
Full-time students	978	253	725	475	116	356	503	136	367
1st year	434	251	183	195	115	81	239	136	103
2nd year	469	2	467	236	2	235	232	-	232
3rd and 4th year	75	-	75	43	-	43	32	-	32
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)									
All students	2 450	243	2 207	1 118	109	1 009	1 331	134	1 197
1st year	400	241	159	202	107	95	196	134	64
2nd year	606	2	606	236	2	236	370	-	370
3rd and 4th year	1 442	-	1 442	678	-	678	763	-	763
Full-time students	2 133	226	1 907	971	105	866	1 162	121	1 041
1st year	351	224	127	179	103	75	172	-	51
2nd year	523	2	522	202	2	201	321	-	321
3rd and 4th year	1 259	-	1 259	590	-	590	669	-	669
Not enrolled in college									
Total	9 046	565	6 480	4 635	333	4 303	4 410	233	4 178
Enrolled in vocational courses	356	31	324	189	16	171	167	13	153
Years of school completed:									
High school: 4 years	5 665	600	5 126	3 145	333	2 813	2 540	227	2 313
College: 1 year or more	3 361	6	3 355	1 490	-	1 490	1 870	6	1 865

See footnote at end of table.

Table 14. **E. Attainment and Employment Status of Recent High School Graduates 16 to 24 Years Old, by Type of School, Year of School, Attainment Level for Persons Not Enrolled, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

College characteristics, employment status, race, and Hispanic origin	Both sexes			Male			Female		
	All graduates	Graduated		All graduates	Graduated		All graduates	Graduated	
		This year	Earlier		This year	Earlier		This year	Earlier
WHITE									
All Persons									
Enrolled in college									
All students	6 878	1 208	5 669	3 294	564	2 729	3 584	645	2 939
1st year	1 995	1 200	795	953	559	394	1 042	841	201
2nd year	1 891	7	1 883	885	4	881	1 006	4	1 002
3rd year or higher	2 993	2	2 991	1 456	2	1 454	1 536	-	1 536
Full-time students	5 808	1 098	4 710	2 808	517	2 291	3 000	581	2 419
1st year	1 805	1 090	515	762	511	251	843	579	264
2nd year	1 582	6	1 576	747	4	743	815	2	813
3rd year or higher	2 840	2	2 838	1 299	2	1 297	1 341	-	1 341
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)									
All students	1 932	483	1 449	915	226	689	1 018	257	760
1st year	1 004	479	525	483	224	259	521	255	236
2nd year	786	5	782	351	2	349	435	3	432
3rd and 4th year	142	-	142	80	-	80	62	-	62
Full-time students	1 311	389	922	624	181	443	687	208	479
1st year	872	386	287	314	179	135	359	207	152
2nd year	539	3	536	261	2	249	288	1	287
3rd and 4th year	99	-	99	59	-	59	40	-	40
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)									
All students	4 455	724	3 731	2 130	336	1 794	2 325	387	1 938
1st year	991	721	270	470	335	135	521	386	135
2nd year	1 104	3	1 102	533	2	532	671	1	570
3rd and 4th year	2 360	-	2 360	1 127	-	1 127	1 233	-	1 233
Full-time students	4 134	707	3 427	1 984	334	1 650	2 149	373	1 776
1st year	833	704	228	448	332	116	484	372	112
2nd year	1 023	3	1 021	496	2	494	527	1	526
3rd and 4th year	2 178	-	2 178	1 040	-	1 040	1 138	-	1 138
Not enrolled in college									
Total	9 647	757	8 890	4 636	428	4 209	5 011	329	4 681
Enrolled in vocational courses	424	48	376	213	29	184	211	16	194
Years of school completed:									
High school: 4 years	6 235	746	5 489	3 180	428	2 752	3 055	318	2 737
College: 1 year or more	3 412	12	3 401	1 456	-	1 456	1 956	12	1 944
Employed Persons									
Enrolled in college									
All students	3 851	530	3 320	1 766	246	1 520	2 084	284	1 800
1st year	1 034	525	509	512	242	269	522	282	239
2nd year	1 184	5	1 159	499	4	495	665	2	664
3rd year or higher	1 633	-	1 633	756	-	756	897	-	897
Full-time students	2 903	432	2 471	1 329	200	1 129	1 574	231	1 342
1st year	705	428	277	341	197	144	364	231	133
2nd year	862	4	859	370	4	367	492	-	492
3rd year or higher	1 335	-	1 335	618	-	618	717	-	717
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)									
All students	1 414	314	1 100	661	150	531	732	184	568
1st year	673	310	363	330	148	182	343	183	181
2nd year	634	4	630	294	2	293	339	2	338
3rd and 4th year	107	-	107	57	-	57	50	-	50
Full-time students	858	228	629	412	106	306	447	123	323
1st year	387	228	159	177	104	72	210	123	87
2nd year	405	2	403	197	2	195	208	-	208
3rd and 4th year	67	-	67	39	-	39	28	-	28
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)									
All students	2 149	218	1 932	967	96	870	1 182	120	1 062
1st year	381	215	146	182	95	87	179	120	59
2nd year	530	2	528	204	2	202	328	-	328
3rd and 4th year	1 258	-	1 258	580	-	580	678	-	678
Full-time students	1 872	202	1 670	840	84	746	1 032	108	924
1st year	318	201	118	184	93	71	154	108	48
2nd year	457	2	455	174	2	172	284	-	284
3rd and 4th year	1 098	-	1 098	503	-	503	594	-	594
Not enrolled in college									
Total	7 726	493	7 233	3 941	290	3 650	3 785	203	3 583
Enrolled in vocational courses	296	20	275	157	10	147	138	10	128
Years of school completed:									
High school: 4 years	4 786	487	4 279	2 640	290	2 349	2 127	197	1 930
College: 1 year or more	2 959	6	2 954	1 301	-	1 301	1 658	6	1 653

See footnote at end of table.

Table 14. Enrollment and Employment Status of Recent High School Graduates 16 to 24 Years Old, by Type of School, Year of School, Attainment Level for Persons Not Enrolled, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

College characteristics, employment status, race, and Hispanic origin	Both sexes			Male			Female		
	All graduates	Graduated		All graduates	Graduated		All graduates	Graduated	
		This year	Earlier		This year	Earlier		This year	Earlier
BLACK									
All Persons									
Enrolled in college									
All students	831	147	694	378	65	313	453	82	371
1st year	289	147	142	113	65	49	178	82	94
2nd year	264	-	264	133	-	133	130	-	130
3rd year or higher	278	-	278	131	-	131	147	-	147
Full-time students	718	133	585	325	63	262	393	70	323
1st year	238	133	105	91	63	28	147	70	77
2nd year	226	-	226	114	-	114	112	-	112
3rd year or higher	254	-	254	120	-	120	134	-	134
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)									
All students	302	58	244	114	20	95	188	38	149
1st year	166	58	108	54	20	35	112	38	73
2nd year	124	-	124	55	-	55	69	-	69
3rd and 4th year	11	-	11	5	-	5	7	-	7
Full-time students	221	47	174	76	20	58	145	27	117
1st year	120	47	73	35	20	15	85	27	57
2nd year	94	-	94	39	-	39	55	-	55
3rd and 4th year	7	-	7	2	-	2	5	-	5
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)									
All students	492	69	403	256	45	211	236	44	192
1st year	123	69	34	59	45	14	64	44	20
2nd year	139	-	139	78	-	78	81	-	81
3rd and 4th year	230	-	230	119	-	119	111	-	111
Full-time students	462	86	377	242	43	199	220	42	178
1st year	116	86	33	56	43	13	62	42	20
2nd year	132	-	132	75	-	75	58	-	58
3rd and 4th year	212	-	212	111	-	111	100	-	100
Not enrolled in college									
Total	1 826	185	1 641	809	97	712	1 017	88	929
Enrolled in vocational courses	104	22	81	26	10	16	78	12	65
Years of school completed:									
High school: 4 years	1 434	185	1 249	629	97	532	805	88	717
College: 1 year or more	392	-	392	180	-	180	212	-	212
Employed Persons									
Enrolled in college									
All students	307	37	270	147	15	131	160	22	139
1st year	78	37	40	34	15	19	44	22	22
2nd year	110	-	110	54	-	54	58	-	58
3rd year or higher	120	-	120	59	-	59	61	-	61
Full-time students	231	24	207	113	14	99	118	11	108
1st year	45	24	20	20	14	7	24	11	14
2nd year	81	-	81	39	-	39	42	-	42
3rd year or higher	103	-	103	53	-	53	52	-	52
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)									
All students	130	23	106	62	5	57	69	18	49
1st year	56	23	34	22	5	17	35	18	17
2nd year	64	-	64	37	-	37	27	-	27
3rd and 4th year	8	-	8	3	-	3	5	-	5
Full-time students	74	13	61	37	5	32	38	8	29
1st year	29	13	15	11	5	6	17	8	9
2nd year	42	-	42	25	-	25	16	-	16
3rd and 4th year	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	4
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)									
All students	166	14	154	84	10	73	84	3	81
1st year	20	14	6	12	10	1	8	3	5
2nd year	46	-	46	17	-	17	29	-	29
3rd and 4th year	102	-	102	55	-	55	47	-	47
Full-time students	149	11	138	76	9	67	74	2	71
1st year	18	11	5	9	9	-	7	2	5
2nd year	40	-	40	14	-	14	26	-	26
3rd and 4th year	94	-	94	53	-	53	41	-	41
Not enrolled in college									
Total	1 055	57	998	565	36	529	490	21	469
Enrolled in vocational courses	38	9	29	15	6	9	24	3	21
Years of school completed:									
High school: 4 years	765	57	708	423	36	388	342	21	321
College: 1 year or more	290	-	290	142	-	142	149	-	149

See footnote at end of table.

Table 14. **Enrollment and Employment Status of Recent High School Graduates 16 to 24 Years Old, by Type of School, Year of School, Attainment Level for Persons Not Enrolled, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

College characteristics, employment status, race, and Hispanic origin	Both sexes			Male			Female		
	All graduates	Graduated		All graduates	Graduated		All graduates	Graduated	
		This year	Earlier		This year	Earlier		This year	Earlier
HISPANIC ORIGIN¹									
All Persons									
Enrolled in college									
All students	515	88	427	210	31	179	305	57	248
1st year	218	86	132	88	30	59	129	57	73
2nd year	142	2	140	62	2	58	82	-	82
3rd year or higher	156	-	156	62	-	62	94	-	94
Full-time students	392	70	322	157	28	129	235	42	193
1st year	152	68	84	81	26	38	91	42	49
2nd year	105	2	103	43	2	42	61	-	61
3rd year or higher	135	-	135	52	-	52	83	-	83
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)									
All students	220	39	181	99	17	83	121	22	99
1st year	129	39	90	57	17	41	72	22	50
2nd year	77	-	77	35	-	35	42	-	42
3rd and 4th year	14	-	14	7	-	7	7	-	7
Full-time students	133	25	108	59	13	46	74	12	62
1st year	72	25	47	32	13	19	40	12	28
2nd year	50	-	50	23	-	23	27	-	27
3rd and 4th year	10	-	10	3	-	3	7	-	7
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)									
All students	279	49	230	108	15	93	171	35	136
1st year	89	47	41	31	13	18	58	35	23
2nd year	85	2	83	25	2	23	40	-	40
3rd and 4th year	126	-	126	52	-	52	73	-	73
Full-time students	245	45	200	95	15	81	150	30	120
1st year	80	43	37	29	13	16	51	30	21
2nd year	55	2	53	20	2	19	34	-	34
3rd and 4th year	110	-	110	46	-	46	65	-	65
Not enrolled in college									
Total	1 001	74	927	515	41	474	487	33	454
Enrolled in vocational courses	44	8	36	23	5	18	21	3	18
Years of school completed:									
High school: 4 years	795	70	726	419	41	378	376	28	348
College: 1 year or more	206	5	201	96	-	96	110	5	106
Employed Persons									
Enrolled in college									
All students	314	50	264	132	17	115	182	33	149
1st year	121	48	72	49	15	34	71	33	38
2nd year	104	2	103	45	2	43	69	-	69
3rd year or higher	89	-	89	38	-	38	51	-	51
Full-time students	211	38	174	85	15	70	126	22	104
1st year	71	36	35	26	13	13	45	22	23
2nd year	72	2	71	32	2	30	41	-	41
3rd year or higher	68	-	68	28	-	28	40	-	40
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)									
All students	153	27	127	72	12	60	82	15	67
1st year	85	27	59	37	12	25	49	15	34
2nd year	57	-	57	28	-	28	29	-	29
3rd and 4th year	11	-	11	7	-	7	4	-	4
Full-time students	82	19	63	36	10	26	46	9	37
1st year	42	19	23	15	10	5	27	9	18
2nd year	33	-	33	17	-	17	15	-	15
3rd and 4th year	7	-	7	3	-	3	4	-	4
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)									
All students	151	23	128	58	5	53	94	18	75
1st year	35	22	14	13	3	9	23	16	4
2nd year	48	2	46	17	2	15	30	-	30
3rd and 4th year	69	-	69	28	-	28	40	-	40
Full-time students	122	19	103	47	5	42	75	14	61
1st year	29	17	12	11	3	7	18	14	4
2nd year	40	-	40	14	2	13	25	-	25
3rd and 4th year	53	-	53	22	-	22	32	-	32
Not enrolled in college									
Total	729	44	685	435	48	408	293	16	277
Enrolled in vocational courses	31	6	23	21	5	18	11	3	8
Years of school completed:									
High school: 4 years	575	42	533	380	28	332	215	15	201
College: 1 year or more	154	2	152	75	-	75	78	2	77

¹May be of any race.

Table 15. Enrollment Status of Primary Family Members 18 to 24 Years Old, by Family Income, Level of Enrollment, Type and Control of School, Attendance Status, Sex, Family Status, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Table with columns for Level and type of school, sex, family status, race, and Hispanic origin; Total; and Family Income (Less than \$10,000 to \$75,000 and over). Rows include ALL RACES, Dependent Family Member, and Married, Spouse Present, with detailed enrollment and attendance data.

See footnote at end of table.



Table 15. Enrollment Status of Primary Family Members 18 to 24 Years Old, by Family Income, Level of Enrollment, Type and Control of School, Attendance Status, Sex, Family Status, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Table with 13 columns: Level and type of school, sex, family status, race, and Hispanic origin; Total; Family income (Less than \$10,000; \$10,000 to \$14,999; \$15,000 to \$19,999; \$20,000 to \$24,999; \$25,000 to \$29,999; \$30,000 to \$34,999; \$35,000 to \$39,999; \$40,000 to \$49,999; \$50,000 to \$74,999; \$75,000 and over; Not reported). Rows include ALL RACES—Con. Married, Spouse Present—Con. and Other Marital and Family Status.

See footnote at end of table.



Table 15. Enrollment Status of Primary Family Members 18 to 24 Years Old, by Family Income, Level of Enrollment, Type and Control of School, Attendance Status, Sex, Family Status, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Level and type of school, sex, family status, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Family income										Not reported
		Less than \$10,000	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$19,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$29,999	\$30,000 to \$34,999	\$35,000 to \$39,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 to \$74,999	\$75,000 and over	
HISPANIC ORIGIN¹—Con.												
Other Marital and Family Status												
Male	67	29	16	4	3	8	3	-	1	-	2	2
Enrolled	12	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Below college	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	7	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth year of college or higher	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not enrolled	56	21	12	4	3	8	3	-	1	-	2	2
Not high school graduate	36	16	11	-	3	4	-	1	-	-	-	2
High school graduate	20	6	2	4	-	3	3	-	-	-	2	-
No college	15	2	2	4	-	3	2	-	-	-	2	-
College, 1 to 3 years	4	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
College, 4 years or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	104	81	11	3	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	4
Enrolled	18	14	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Below college	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	15	11	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Full-time	9	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	7	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Full-time	5	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Fifth year of college or higher	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not enrolled	86	67	11	3	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
Not high school graduate	46	43	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
High school graduate	38	24	9	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
No college	35	20	9	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
College, 1 to 3 years	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College, 4 years or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹May be of any race.

Table 16. Families by Full-Time College Enrollment of Dependent Members 18 to 24 Years Old, by Family Income, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. Dependent members are family members who are other than householder or spouse, and they are not married, spouse present. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Number of dependent members, enrollment status, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Family income										Not reported
		Less than \$10,000	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$19,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$29,999	\$30,000 to \$34,999	\$35,000 to \$39,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 to \$74,999	\$75,000 and over	
ALL RACES												
All families.....	67 101	7 999	6 519	5 251	5 808	5 343	5 225	4 887	6 699	9 368	5 581	4 401
No dependents 18 to 24 years old ¹	58 135	6 914	5 706	4 540	4 974	4 540	4 414	4 015	5 488	7 483	4 371	3 651
With dependents 18 to 24 years old ²	10 966	1 085	812	712	834	803	811	872	1 201	1 905	1 210	720
None attending college full time.....	6 427	933	635	509	583	509	539	503	571	669	390	405
One or more attending college full time.....	4 539	152	177	203	271	294	271	369	630	1 036	820	316
One dependent 18 to 24 years old.....	8 588	878	849	567	654	672	653	721	934	1 418	880	562
Not attending college full time.....	5 377	782	524	432	450	448	458	439	485	727	396	336
Attending college full time.....	3 211	118	125	136	204	224	196	283	468	689	544	226
Two or more dependents 18 to 24 years old.....	2 378	207	163	144	180	131	157	150	267	469	330	158
None attending college full time.....	1 050	171	111	77	113	61	82	65	106	142	53	68
One attending college full time.....	702	28	36	31	38	47	52	44	85	182	116	45
Two or more attending college full time.....	628	11	16	36	28	24	24	42	77	165	160	44
WHITE												
All families.....	57 140	5 301	5 228	4 404	4 978	4 643	4 585	4 396	6 064	8 611	5 227	3 705
No dependents 18 to 24 years old ¹	48 350	4 683	4 654	3 910	4 363	4 020	3 907	3 666	5 008	6 917	4 106	3 118
With dependents 18 to 24 years old ²	8 791	618	574	495	615	623	678	730	1 055	1 694	1 121	587
None attending college full time.....	4 999	535	464	369	433	375	466	427	496	782	358	325
One or more attending college full time.....	3 791	83	110	126	182	248	212	303	559	932	763	263
One dependent 18 to 24 years old.....	6 955	520	467	417	500	523	548	633	821	1 261	808	456
Not attending college full time.....	4 259	455	390	315	362	342	389	336	409	636	308	265
Attending college full time.....	2 695	85	77	102	138	181	159	248	412	623	500	192
Two or more dependents 18 to 24 years old.....	1 636	99	107	78	115	100	130	97	234	433	313	130
None attending college full time.....	740	81	74	54	71	34	67	40	88	123	49	59
One attending college full time.....	564	11	20	10	23	42	41	33	75	162	112	33
Two or more attending college full time.....	532	7	13	14	20	24	22	24	72	148	151	37
BLACK												
All families.....	7 716	2 407	1 016	655	650	534	505	345	451	461	145	548
No dependents 18 to 24 years old ¹	6 043	1 979	826	489	476	394	392	246	355	319	111	453
With dependents 18 to 24 years old ²	1 673	428	190	166	172	139	113	99	95	142	34	95
None attending college full time.....	1 173	365	144	119	105	113	67	59	52	75	17	37
One or more attending college full time.....	500	62	46	47	67	27	46	40	44	67	17	58
One dependent 18 to 24 years old.....	1 272	326	141	122	125	113	93	62	77	111	28	75
Not attending college full time.....	924	280	109	100	71	90	59	40	45	64	15	52
Attending college full time.....	348	45	31	22	54	23	34	23	32	48	13	22
Two or more dependents 18 to 24 years old.....	401	102	49	44	47	27	20	37	18	30	6	20
None attending college full time.....	248	85	35	19	34	23	8	7	7	11	2	5
One attending college full time.....	113	14	13	16	10	3	11	9	9	12	2	11
Two or more attending college full time.....	40	3	1	7	3	-	2	9	3	7	1	4
HISPANIC ORIGIN³												
All families.....	5 062	1 251	852	528	497	364	374	236	314	313	123	211
No dependents 18 to 24 years old ¹	3 769	977	657	407	353	252	276	165	219	232	96	135
With dependents 18 to 24 years old ²	1 293	274	196	121	144	112	96	71	95	61	25	76
None attending college full time.....	999	248	177	104	113	84	73	42	50	47	12	49
One or more attending college full time.....	294	26	18	17	31	28	25	29	45	34	13	27
One dependent 18 to 24 years old.....	936	212	136	97	95	89	68	57	64	54	19	44
Not attending college full time.....	745	193	125	84	76	68	55	39	32	34	11	28
Attending college full time.....	190	19	12	13	19	20	12	18	31	20	8	17
Two or more dependents 18 to 24 years old.....	357	62	59	24	48	23	30	14	32	27	6	32
None attending college full time.....	253	53	52	21	37	15	18	3	16	13	1	21
One attending college full time.....	69	7	4	3	6	5	12	5	11	8	2	5
Two or more attending college full time.....	35	2	2	-	5	3	-	8	3	6	2	5

¹Includes families with no member 18 to 24 years old and those in which the only member 18 to 24 years old are the family householder, or other members who are married, spouse present.

²Excludes families in which the only members 18 to 24 years old are the family householders, or other members who are married, spouse present.

³May be of any race.

Table 17. Enrollment Status of Dependent Family Members 18 to 24 Years Old, by Educational Attainment of Family Householder, Level of Enrollment, Attendance Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Level and type of school, attendance status, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Years of school completed by family householder						
		Elementary school			High school		College	
		0 to 4 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more
ALL RACES								
Both sexes.....	14 251	405	712	493	1 604	5 204	2 715	3 117
Enrolled.....	7 279	141	232	155	498	2 283	1 625	2 345
Below college.....	1 091	75	89	48	189	390	165	158
College.....	8 187	66	143	109	329	1 893	1 460	2 187
Full time.....	5 441	51	115	92	265	1 642	1 231	2 046
Part time.....	747	16	28	17	64	251	229	142
Two-year college (1st to 4th year).....	1 824	34	65	43	153	674	482	372
Full time.....	1 337	20	43	26	108	509	337	294
Part time.....	487	14	22	17	45	166	145	78
Four-year college (1st to 4th year).....	4 061	32	77	63	185	1 148	924	1 674
Full time.....	3 066	31	72	62	148	1 079	843	1 631
Part time.....	215	1	4	1	17	67	81	43
Fifth year of college or higher.....	283	-	1	4	10	72	53	142
Full time.....	238	-	-	4	6	54	51	121
Part time.....	45	-	1	-	2	18	3	21
Not enrolled.....	6 972	265	480	338	1 106	2 921	1 090	772
Not high school graduate.....	1 533	141	223	129	416	446	122	57
High school graduate.....	5 439	124	257	209	690	2 475	968	715
No college.....	3 834	106	213	181	611	1 830	606	287
College, 1 to 3 years.....	1 092	16	34	17	65	473	259	228
College, 4 years or more.....	513	3	10	11	14	172	104	200
Male.....	7 790	258	374	279	904	2 852	1 483	1 631
Enrolled.....	3 705	71	101	75	267	1 157	829	1 205
Below college.....	691	43	47	32	114	248	103	104
College.....	3 013	28	54	43	153	909	727	1 101
Full time.....	2 640	22	41	40	126	784	614	1 015
Part time.....	373	6	13	4	26	125	113	98
Two-year college (1st to 4th year).....	902	14	27	12	76	340	241	192
Full time.....	655	7	15	8	54	255	175	141
Part time.....	247	6	12	4	22	86	66	51
Four-year college (1st to 4th year).....	1 953	14	26	30	70	530	458	824
Full time.....	1 655	14	26	30	66	505	413	799
Part time.....	99	-	-	-	2	26	46	25
Fifth year of college or higher.....	159	-	1	2	7	38	27	84
Full time.....	131	-	-	-	5	25	26	74
Part time.....	27	-	1	-	2	14	1	9
Not enrolled.....	4 086	187	273	204	637	1 695	663	426
Not high school graduate.....	984	100	145	75	263	295	78	37
High school graduate.....	3 102	87	128	129	384	1 400	585	389
No college.....	2 279	77	109	114	345	1 059	405	170
College, 1 to 3 years.....	598	9	15	11	36	274	137	117
College, 4 years or more.....	225	1	5	4	2	67	44	102
Female.....	6 461	147	338	214	700	2 352	1 222	1 486
Enrolled.....	3 574	70	131	80	231	1 126	795	1 140
Below college.....	400	31	42	14	55	142	62	54
College.....	3 174	38	89	66	176	964	733	1 087
Full time.....	2 800	29	74	52	139	858	617	1 031
Part time.....	374	9	15	14	37	120	117	56
Two-year college (1st to 4th year).....	922	21	38	31	77	334	241	179
Full time.....	682	13	28	18	55	254	182	153
Part time.....	240	8	11	13	23	80	79	26
Four-year college (1st to 4th year).....	2 128	18	51	33	95	618	466	849
Full time.....	2 012	16	46	33	81	574	430	831
Part time.....	116	1	4	-	15	42	36	18
Fifth year of college or higher.....	124	-	-	2	4	34	26	58
Full time.....	106	-	-	2	4	30	25	46
Part time.....	18	-	-	-	-	4	2	12
Not enrolled.....	2 887	78	207	134	469	1 226	427	346
Not high school graduate.....	550	41	78	54	162	151	44	20
High school graduate.....	2 337	37	129	81	307	1 075	383	326
No college.....	1 555	29	105	67	266	771	201	117
College, 1 to 3 years.....	494	7	19	8	29	199	122	111
College, 4 years or more.....	286	1	5	7	12	105	59	98
WHITE								
Both sexes.....	11 228	342	515	399	1 036	4 034	2 164	2 735
Enrolled.....	5 908	109	170	112	303	1 635	1 309	2 069
Below college.....	736	70	64	29	67	245	115	127
College.....	5 171	40	106	84	217	1 589	1 194	1 941
Full time.....	4 548	25	85	70	160	1 380	1 002	1 627
Part time.....	623	15	22	14	57	209	192	115
Two-year college (1st to 4th year).....	1 470	20	54	29	118	548	389	314
Full time.....	1 068	7	35	15	76	412	268	258
Part time.....	401	13	19	14	42	134	121	59
Four-year college (1st to 4th year).....	3 474	20	63	53	90	961	785	1 514
Full time.....	3 294	19	50	52	77	923	694	1 479
Part time.....	181	1	3	-	13	57	71	35
Fifth year of college or higher.....	227	-	-	2	9	63	40	114
Full time.....	166	-	-	2	7	45	40	92
Part time.....	41	-	-	-	2	18	-	21
Not enrolled.....	5 318	232	345	286	734	2 199	855	667
Not high school graduate.....	1 126	132	165	111	277	297	96	47
High school graduate.....	4 192	100	180	175	458	1 902	757	620
No college.....	2 658	93	149	148	404	1 363	482	238
College, 1 to 3 years.....	882	5	23	16	42	391	204	202
College, 4 years or more.....	452	3	8	11	12	148	91	180
Male.....	6 228	223	261	234	611	2 255	1 202	1 423
Enrolled.....	2 994	54	72	59	159	932	671	1 048
Below college.....	468	40	31	21	59	157	73	66
College.....	2 525	14	41	38	100	775	597	960
Full time.....	2 217	8	32	35	76	673	496	895

See footnote at end of table.

Table 17. Enrollment Status of Dependent Family Members 18 to 24 Years Old, by Educational Attainment of Family Householder, Level of Enrollment, Attendance Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Level and type of school, attendance status, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Years of school completed by family householder						
		Elementary school			High school		College	
		0 to 4 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more
WHITE—Con.								
Part time	308	5	10	3	24	101	100	65
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	740	7	23	8	58	279	213	151
Full time	538	1	13	5	39	212	150	115
Part time	203	5	10	3	19	67	63	36
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 650	7	18	30	37	458	364	737
Full time	1 570	7	18	30	34	437	327	717
Part time	80	-	-	-	2	21	37	20
Fifth year of college or higher	136	-	-	-	5	39	21	72
Full time	111	-	-	-	3	25	21	63
Part time	25	-	-	-	2	14	-	9
Not enrolled	3 234	108	208	175	452	1 323	531	376
Not high school graduate	785	95	110	69	183	209	67	31
High school graduate	2 469	73	98	106	269	1 113	464	345
No college	1 791	70	88	92	247	828	322	148
College, 1 to 3 years	472	2	7	4	2	225	103	105
College, 4 years or more	206	1	5	10	20	60	39	94
Female	4 998	119	234	185	427	1 779	982	1 313
Enrolled	2 914	55	98	54	144	903	638	1 022
Below college	268	29	33	8	28	86	41	41
College	2 646	26	65	46	117	815	597	981
Full time	2 331	17	53	35	83	707	504	932
Part time	315	9	12	11	33	108	93	49
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	730	13	30	21	60	267	176	163
Full time	532	5	21	10	37	200	118	141
Part time	198	8	9	11	23	67	58	22
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 824	13	34	23	53	523	402	777
Full time	1 724	11	32	23	42	487	367	762
Part time	101	1	3	-	10	36	34	15
Fifth year of college or higher	91	-	-	2	4	25	19	41
Full time	75	-	-	2	4	21	19	30
Part time	16	-	-	-	-	4	-	12
Not enrolled	2 064	64	136	111	283	976	324	291
Not high school graduate	360	37	55	42	94	88	31	15
High school graduate	1 724	26	82	69	189	789	293	275
No college	1 067	23	62	56	157	535	141	92
College, 1 to 3 years	411	3	18	8	22	165	101	99
College, 4 years or more	246	1	3	7	10	88	51	88
BLACK								
Both sexes	2 358	43	149	60	525	962	414	182
Enrolled	953	22	46	35	178	328	228	115
Below college	295	3	19	16	78	119	43	19
College	658	18	27	20	102	209	185	97
Full time	583	17	25	18	95	180	158	70
Part time	74	1	2	2	7	29	27	7
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	245	10	9	12	34	95	83	22
Full time	191	9	7	11	31	72	44	5
Part time	54	1	2	2	3	23	19	5
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	389	8	18	7	68	107	115	66
Full time	371	8	17	7	64	101	108	64
Part time	19	-	-	-	4	7	7	1
Fifth year of college or higher	23	-	-	-	-	7	7	9
Full time	22	-	-	-	-	7	6	9
Part time	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not enrolled	1 403	21	103	45	347	634	186	67
Not high school graduate	383	6	45	16	135	137	15	9
High school graduate	1 040	16	58	29	212	497	171	58
No college	841	8	47	20	189	414	122	33
College, 1 to 3 years	164	7	10	-	21	68	41	18
College, 4 years or more	35	-	2	-	1	15	8	9
Male	1 216	28	72	38	269	494	222	94
Enrolled	492	13	23	14	100	166	114	62
Below college	199	3	12	11	53	62	25	14
College	293	10	11	3	47	83	89	48
Full time	259	9	9	3	44	67	81	45
Part time	34	1	2	-	3	16	9	3
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	91	3	3	3	18	39	14	10
Full time	68	2	2	3	15	28	11	8
Part time	23	1	2	-	3	11	3	3
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	201	7	7	-	30	44	75	38
Full time	190	7	7	-	30	40	70	37
Part time	11	-	-	-	-	5	5	1
Fifth year of college or higher	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not enrolled	724	15	49	24	189	328	108	31
Not high school graduate	196	1	23	6	70	81	8	8
High school graduate	527	13	25	18	98	247	100	25
No college	420	6	18	18	84	207	73	14
College, 1 to 3 years	101	7	8	-	14	38	24	9
College, 4 years or more	6	-	-	-	-	2	2	2
Female	1 141	15	77	42	257	488	192	89
Enrolled	481	9	23	4	78	183	114	53
Below college	96	1	7	4	23	37	19	5
College	385	8	18	17	55	128	95	48
Full time	325	8	15	15	51	113	77	45
Part time	40	-	-	2	4	13	18	3
Two-year college (1st to 4th year)	154	4	6	10	18	55	49	11
Full time	123	7	6	8	16	44	35	9
Part time	31	-	-	2	2	11	15	3
Four-year college (1st to 4th year)	188	2	10	7	39	63	40	28
Full time	180	2	10	7	35	61	38	27

See footnote at end of table.

Table 17. Enrollment Status of Dependent Family Members 18 to 24 Years Old, by Educational Attainment of Family Householder, Level of Enrollment, Attendance Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Level and type of school, attendance status, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Years of school completed by family householder						
		Elementary school			High school		College	
		0 to 4 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more
BLACK—Con.								
Part time.....	6	-	-	-	4	2	1	1
Fifth year of college or higher.....	23	-	-	-	-	7	7	9
Full time.....	21	-	-	-	-	7	6	9
Part time.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not enrolled.....	680	7	54	21	178	306	78	36
Not high school graduate.....	167	4	21	10	65	58	7	3
High school graduate.....	513	2	33	11	113	250	71	33
No college.....	421	2	29	11	105	206	49	18
College, 1 to 3 years.....	63	-	3	-	7	30	18	7
College, 4 years or more.....	29	-	2	-	1	14	6	7
HISPANIC ORIGIN¹								
Both sexes.....	1 555	272	346	96	233	325	162	121
Enrolled.....	604	67	127	23	63	128	97	81
Below college.....	213	66	54	9	16	37	14	16
College.....	391	21	73	14	47	89	84	63
Full time.....	301	10	56	11	27	75	69	52
Part time.....	90	11	17	3	20	14	14	10
Two-year college (1st to 4th year).....	178	12	38	4	33	41	28	20
Full time.....	108	3	24	1	13	34	17	16
Part time.....	70	10	14	3	20	7	11	6
Four-year college (1st to 4th year).....	206	9	35	8	14	47	58	40
Full time.....	168	7	32	8	14	40	52	35
Part time.....	20	1	3	-	7	7	3	5
Fifth year of college or higher.....	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
Full time.....	5	-	-	2	-	1	-	2
Part time.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not enrolled.....	951	165	219	73	170	199	65	40
Not high school graduate.....	462	104	130	49	103	49	26	10
High school graduate.....	489	61	89	33	67	151	39	30
No college.....	407	78	74	25	59	121	31	21
College, 1 to 3 years.....	69	3	12	6	8	24	8	7
College, 4 years or more.....	12	1	3	-	-	6	-	2
Male								
Enrolled.....	268	43	57	11	26	56	37	36
Below college.....	113	35	27	6	6	20	7	13
College.....	155	6	30	5	20	36	30	25
Full time.....	114	3	20	3	13	30	22	21
Part time.....	42	5	10	2	7	6	6	4
Two-year college (1st to 4th year).....	61	7	20	2	16	18	17	2
Full time.....	46	1	10	-	9	13	11	2
Part time.....	35	5	10	2	7	5	6	-
Four-year college (1st to 4th year).....	74	2	10	3	5	16	13	23
Full time.....	66	2	10	3	5	17	11	19
Part time.....	6	-	-	-	1	1	2	4
Fifth year of college or higher.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Full time.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part time.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not enrolled.....	602	130	139	42	96	123	48	25
Not high school graduate.....	320	75	90	23	70	31	21	10
High school graduate.....	282	55	49	19	26	92	27	15
No college.....	241	53	42	16	24	70	22	12
College, 1 to 3 years.....	38	2	5	3	2	19	5	2
College, 4 years or more.....	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
Female								
Enrolled.....	336	44	70	12	37	70	60	43
Below college.....	100	31	27	3	10	17	7	6
College.....	236	13	43	9	27	53	53	38
Full time.....	187	7	36	6	14	44	47	31
Part time.....	46	6	7	1	13	6	6	7
Two-year college (1st to 4th year).....	97	6	16	3	17	23	11	19
Full time.....	62	1	14	1	4	21	6	14
Part time.....	35	4	5	1	13	2	4	5
Four-year college (1st to 4th year).....	134	7	24	5	10	29	42	17
Full time.....	120	6	22	5	10	22	41	15
Part time.....	14	1	3	-	-	6	2	2
Fifth year of college or higher.....	5	-	-	2	-	1	-	2
Full time.....	5	-	-	2	-	1	-	2
Part time.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not enrolled.....	349	55	60	31	74	76	17	15
Not high school graduate.....	142	29	39	17	33	18	5	-
High school graduate.....	207	26	41	14	41	59	12	15
No college.....	166	23	32	9	35	51	8	9
College, 1 to 3 years.....	32	2	7	5	6	4	3	4
College, 4 years or more.....	9	1	1	-	-	4	-	2

¹May be of any race.

Table 18. College Enrollment This Year, by Enrollment Status Last Year, Attendance Status, Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin for High School Graduates: October 1991

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Highest grade completed, age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Not enr'd in 1991				Enrolled in college in 1991						
	Total	Total	Not enrolled in 1990	Enrolled in 1990	Total			Enrolled full time in 1991			
					Total	Not enrolled in 1990	Enrolled in 1990	Total	Not enrolled in 1990	Enrolled in 1990	
ALL RACES											
Both Sexes											
15 years old and over	145 859	131 802	128 822	4 980	14 057	3 017	11 040	9 049	1 120	7 929	
High school, 4 years	71 450	68 043	66 499	1 544	3 406	1 194	2 212	2 302	576	1 726	
College, 1 year	13 831	10 773	10 166	606	3 058	378	2 680	2 152	153	1 999	
College, 2 years	17 488	14 967	14 244	723	2 521	388	2 135	1 710	120	1 590	
College, 3 years	6 406	4 327	4 063	285	2 079	172	1 907	1 505	63	1 522	
College, 4 years	21 872	20 368	19 270	1 098	1 506	573	933	609	136	473	
College, 5 years or more	14 812	13 128	12 380	745	1 477	314	1 173	691	73	618	
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	4 272	-	-	-	4 277	1 448	2 828	2 212	550	1 663	
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	7 097	-	-	-	7 097	777	3 320	5 657	384	6 273	
15 to 19 years old	4 918	1 857	844	1 013	3 061	190	2 872	2 810	139	2 671	
High school, 4 years	3 522	1 722	811	911	1 800	172	1 628	1 603	124	1 479	
College, 1 to 3 years	1 396	135	33	102	1 262	18	1 244	1 207	15	1 192	
College, 4 years or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 120	-	-	-	1 120	127	993	914	87	827	
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 942	-	-	-	1 942	63	1 879	1 895	52	1 844	
20 to 24 years old	15 147	9 905	8 385	1 520	5 242	743	4 500	4 233	439	3 794	
High school, 4 years	8 788	6 071	5 792	279	715	408	306	431	250	181	
College, 1 to 3 years	6 315	2 435	1 798	638	3 890	255	3 635	3 289	163	3 135	
College, 4 years or more	2 045	1 398	795	603	647	79	568	504	26	477	
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 292	-	-	-	1 292	412	860	745	211	534	
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	3 368	-	-	-	3 368	258	3 110	3 036	202	2 834	
25 years old and over	125 594	119 840	117 393	2 447	5 753	2 065	3 688	2 006	542	1 463	
High school, 4 years	81 142	60 250	59 896	354	892	814	278	268	202	66	
College, 1 to 3 years	30 013	27 487	26 642	845	2 516	662	1 853	942	158	784	
College, 4 years or more	34 439	32 093	30 855	1 239	2 345	808	1 537	796	183	613	
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 885	-	-	-	1 885	910	955	553	251	301	
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 789	-	-	-	1 789	458	1 331	725	130	595	
Male											
15 years old and over	69 234	62 795	60 550	2 245	6 439	1 249	5 190	4 412	530	3 882	
High school, 4 years	31 954	30 531	29 751	780	1 423	425	998	1 020	239	769	
College, 1 year	6 219	4 835	4 557	278	1 384	179	1 206	1 012	76	937	
College, 2 years	8 430	7 305	7 015	290	1 125	163	963	805	61	744	
College, 3 years	3 164	2 114	1 993	121	1 050	84	965	818	35	783	
College, 4 years	11 145	10 419	9 855	484	726	269	457	339	82	257	
College, 5 years or more	8 322	7 591	7 279	313	731	130	601	409	37	372	
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 798	-	-	-	1 798	575	1 223	973	229	744	
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	3 322	-	-	-	3 322	316	3 006	2 751	196	2 655	
15 to 19 years old	2 275	900	366	533	1 375	74	1 301	1 275	58	1 217	
High school, 4 years	1 674	853	356	497	821	82	739	739	49	690	
College, 1 to 3 years	600	47	10	37	554	12	542	538	9	527	
College, 4 years or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	490	-	-	-	490	42	447	405	33	371	
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	885	-	-	-	885	31	854	870	25	845	
20 to 24 years old	7 289	4 861	3 950	711	2 828	381	2 446	2 148	235	1 913	
High school, 4 years	3 359	3 007	2 860	146	352	207	146	206	128	78	
College, 1 to 3 years	3 061	1 114	803	311	1 948	124	1 822	1 676	91	1 585	
College, 4 years or more	870	540	287	254	329	30	299	266	15	250	
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	641	-	-	-	641	194	447	370	99	271	
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 895	-	-	-	1 895	139	1 557	1 537	120	1 417	
25 years old and over	59 671	57 234	56 233	1 001	2 437	814	1 623	990	238	752	
High school, 4 years	28 921	26 871	26 534	137	250	156	94	84	62	22	
College, 1 to 3 years	14 152	13 092	12 752	340	1 090	289	770	423	72	352	
College, 4 years or more	18 597	17 470	16 947	523	1 127	368	759	482	104	376	
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	668	-	-	-	668	338	329	198	96	102	
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	741	-	-	-	741	148	595	344	51	292	
Female											
15 years old and over	78 425	68 807	66 072	2 735	7 818	1 768	5 850	4 636	590	4 047	
High school, 4 years	39 486	37 513	36 749	764	1 983	789	1 214	1 273	336	837	
College, 1 year	7 612	5 938	5 610	328	1 073	199	1 474	1 140	77	1 062	
College, 2 years	9 057	7 662	7 229	433	1 395	223	1 172	905	59	846	
College, 3 years	3 242	2 213	2 059	144	1 030	88	942	787	28	739	
College, 4 years	10 727	9 947	9 314	633	780	305	476	270	54	216	
College, 5 years or more	6 290	5 534	5 102	433	756	164	572	282	36	246	
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	2 479	-	-	-	2 479	873	1 605	1 239	321	919	
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	3 775	-	-	-	3 775	462	3 314	2 908	188	2 718	
15 to 19 years old	2 644	957	478	479	1 687	116	1 571	1 534	80	1 454	
High school, 4 years	1 848	889	455	414	979	110	869	864	75	789	
College, 1 to 3 years	796	88	23	65	708	6	702	671	6	685	
College, 4 years or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	630	-	-	-	630	84	548	510	54	456	
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 058	-	-	-	1 058	31	1 025	1 025	27	999	

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. **College Enrollment This Year, by Enrollment Status Last Year, Attendance Status, Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin for High School Graduates: October 1991—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Highest grade completed, age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Not enrolled in 1991				Enrolled in college in 1991					
	Total	Total	Not enrolled in 1990	Enrolled in 1990	Total			Enrolled full time in 1991		
					Total	Not enrolled in 1990	Enrolled in 1990	Total	Not enrolled in 1990	Enrolled in 1990
WHITE—Con.										
Female										
15 years old and over	85 720	59 338	56 988	2 350	6 382	1 454	4 928	3 823	458	3 368
High school, 4 years	33 874	32 068	31 471	597	1 606	617	989	1 004	247	757
College, 1 year	6 616	5 200	4 908	292	1 418	159	1 257	983	57	906
College, 2 years	7 745	6 586	6 209	377	1 156	179	979	748	48	897
College, 3 years	2 789	1 917	1 795	122	882	70	812	684	26	639
College, 4 years	9 329	8 851	8 092	559	877	284	413	224	47	178
College, 5 years or more	5 557	4 915	4 513	401	642	164	478	222	31	191
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	2 014	-	-	-	2 014	705	1 309	963	237	728
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	3 201	-	-	-	3 201	368	2 833	2 471	146	2 323
15 to 19 years old	2 168	730	363	367	1 437	83	1 354	1 306	57	1 249
High school, 4 years	1 457	851	347	304	807	80	727	713	54	859
College, 1 to 3 years	710	80	17	63	631	3	627	593	3	590
College, 4 years or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	532	-	-	-	532	57	475	429	35	394
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	906	-	-	-	906	27	879	877	22	855
20 to 24 years old	6 399	4 231	3 543	688	2 168	314	1 854	1 705	155	1 550
High school, 4 years	2 825	2 359	2 259	100	287	153	114	151	85	67
College, 1 to 3 years	2 753	1 122	846	277	1 831	115	1 518	1 380	80	1 299
College, 4 years or more	1 021	750	438	312	271	46	225	194	10	164
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	503	-	-	-	503	174	328	285	79	186
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	1 424	-	-	-	1 424	97	1 328	1 276	67	1 209
25 years old and over	57 153	54 377	53 082	1 295	2 778	1 056	1 720	812	243	569
High school, 4 years	29 592	29 059	28 865	194	533	384	149	140	108	32
College, 1 to 3 years	13 887	12 502	12 049	453	1 195	290	905	420	87	353
College, 4 years or more	13 864	12 818	12 167	649	1 048	362	686	252	68	184
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	980	-	-	-	980	474	505	289	123	146
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	871	-	-	-	871	245	628	317	58	259
BLACK										
Both Sexes										
15 years old and over	14 548	13 071	12 548	523	1 477	382	1 095	978	181	796
High school, 4 years	8 445	8 015	7 770	245	430	162	268	314	103	211
College, 1 year	1 485	1 121	1 054	66	364	60	305	282	35	227
College, 2 years	1 753	1 472	1 395	78	281	60	221	180	14	168
College, 3 years	630	485	425	40	165	23	141	118	5	113
College, 4 years	1 422	1 289	1 229	71	123	48	75	47	17	30
College, 5 years or more	814	698	674	25	114	29	85	56	7	49
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	555	-	-	-	555	208	347	340	106	234
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	709	-	-	-	709	105	603	543	55	488
15 to 19 years old	647	328	144	182	321	38	285	301	27	274
High school, 4 years	520	318	139	179	202	32	170	183	23	160
College, 1 to 3 years	127	8	5	3	119	4	115	119	4	115
College, 4 years or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	129	-	-	-	129	32	98	113	24	89
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	182	-	-	-	182	4	168	189	3	186
20 to 24 years old	2 011	1 485	1 319	187	525	81	445	432	60	372
High school, 4 years	1 220	1 101	1 051	50	119	58	62	80	42	38
College, 1 to 3 years	688	297	208	90	388	22	348	315	17	298
College, 4 years or more	125	87	60	27	38	1	37	36	1	35
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	185	-	-	-	185	52	133	120	38	85
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	303	-	-	-	303	27	276	278	23	253
25 years old and over	11 890	11 280	11 065	175	630	285	385	243	94	149
High school, 4 years	6 704	6 595	6 579	16	109	72	38	51	38	13
College, 1 to 3 years	3 075	2 753	2 602	91	322	117	205	125	32	92
College, 4 years or more	2 111	1 912	1 843	68	200	76	123	67	23	44
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	241	-	-	-	241	124	117	107	48	81
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	213	-	-	-	213	74	139	78	28	49

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. **College Enrollment This Year, by Enrollment Status Last Year, Attendance Status, Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin for High School Graduates: October 1991—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Highest grade completed, age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Not enrolled in 1991				Enrolled in college in 1991					
	Total	Total	Not enrolled in 1990	Enrolled in 1990	Total			Enrolled full time in 1991		
					Total	Not enrolled in 1990	Enrolled in 1990	Total	Not enrolled in 1990	Enrolled in 1990
BLACK—Con.										
Male										
15 years old and over	8 439	5 810	5 581	229	629	135	454	433	62	371
High school, 4 years	3 680	3 538	3 427	111	142	32	110	108	20	88
College, 1 year	636	520	481	39	178	30	145	134	18	118
College, 2 years	755	631	603	27	124	28	97	78	5	72
College, 3 years	334	260	238	22	74	7	68	63	3	60
College, 4 years	628	585	544	20	64	2	40	24	13	12
College, 5 years or more	346	298	287	10	49	14	35	27	4	23
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	198	-	-	-	198	68	128	117	28	89
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	335	-	-	-	335	31	304	275	20	255
15 to 19 years old	280	137	48	88	144	7	138	142	8	138
High school, 4 years	211	134	48	87	77	5	72	76	3	72
College, 1 to 3 years	70	3	2	1	67	3	64	66	3	64
College, 4 years or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	47	-	-	-	47	8	41	47	6	41
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	97	-	-	-	97	2	95	95	-	95
20 to 24 years old	908	667	586	82	242	25	218	191	18	173
High school, 4 years	536	490	467	23	48	14	32	23	9	14
College, 1 to 3 years	338	154	101	52	182	10	172	155	8	147
College, 4 years or more	37	23	17	6	13	1	12	13	1	12
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	74	-	-	-	74	14	60	35	7	29
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	161	-	-	-	161	10	151	149	10	139
25 years old and over	5 250	5 006	4 947	59	243	103	141	100	39	62
High school, 4 years	2 933	2 914	2 913	1	19	13	8	9	7	2
College, 1 to 3 years	1 379	1 255	1 220	35	125	52	73	54	16	38
College, 4 years or more	938	838	814	24	100	38	62	38	16	22
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	75	-	-	-	75	48	27	35	15	20
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	77	-	-	-	77	20	58	31	10	21
Female										
15 years old and over	8 109	7 281	6 967	294	848	247	601	543	118	425
High school, 4 years	4 785	4 477	4 343	134	288	130	158	207	83	123
College, 1 year	788	600	573	27	189	30	159	128	17	111
College, 2 years	998	841	792	49	157	33	124	102	9	93
College, 3 years	296	205	187	16	91	18	75	55	2	53
College, 4 years	793	734	684	50	59	23	35	23	4	19
College, 5 years or more	468	403	388	15	65	15	50	29	3	26
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	359	-	-	-	359	140	219	223	78	145
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	373	-	-	-	373	74	299	268	35	233
15 to 19 years old	387	189	93	93	178	29	149	160	21	138
High school, 4 years	310	185	93	92	125	27	98	107	20	87
College, 1 to 3 years	57	5	3	1	53	2	51	53	2	51
College, 4 years or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	82	-	-	-	82	26	56	68	19	47
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	95	-	-	-	95	3	92	94	3	91
20 to 24 years old	1 102	818	733	85	284	55	228	241	42	199
High school, 4 years	684	611	584	27	73	44	30	57	32	25
College, 1 to 3 years	330	144	107	37	186	12	175	161	9	151
College, 4 years or more	88	64	42	21	24	-	24	23	-	23
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	111	-	-	-	111	38	73	85	29	58
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	142	-	-	-	142	17	125	127	13	114
25 years old and over	6 640	6 254	6 136	118	387	163	224	143	55	88
High school, 4 years	3 771	3 681	3 666	16	90	59	31	43	31	12
College, 1 to 3 years	1 698	1 498	1 442	56	197	65	132	71	17	55
College, 4 years or more	1 173	1 077	1 030	44	100	39	61	29	7	22
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	168	-	-	-	168	76	90	72	31	41
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	138	-	-	-	138	54	82	47	18	28

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. College Enrollment This Year, by Enrollment Status Last Year, Attendance Status, Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin for High School Graduates: October, 1991—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Highest grade completed, age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Not enrolled in 1991			Enrolled in college in 1991					
		Total	Not enrolled in 1990	Enrolled in 1990	Total			Enrolled full time in 1991		
					Total	Not enrolled in 1990	Enrolled in 1990	Total	Not enrolled in 1990	Enrolled in 1990
HISPANIC ORIGIN¹										
Both Sexes										
15 years old and over	7 231	6 400	6 093	307	630	177	653	500	66	434
High school, 4 years	4 149	3 848	3 706	141	303	110	193	174	41	133
College, 1 year	789	542	496	46	227	18	209	144	6	136
College, 2 years	653	744	702	42	109	3	106	78	3	75
College, 3 years	305	226	212	13	79	6	73	54	4	50
College, 4 years	770	705	659	46	65	32	32	28	12	16
College, 5 years or more	385	338	318	19	47	7	40	21	-	21
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	362	-	-	-	362	95	267	170	34	135
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	377	-	-	-	377	45	332	288	20	268
15 to 19 years old	368	170	97	73	196	12	186	164	7	156
High school, 4 years	298	166	97	70	132	12	120	106	7	99
College, 1 to 3 years	70	4	-	4	66	-	66	58	-	58
College, 4 years or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	84	-	-	-	84	1	83	59	1	58
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	113	-	-	-	113	11	103	105	6	99
20 to 24 years old	1 151	823	738	85	328	53	275	231	26	204
High school, 4 years	718	624	599	24	84	37	57	47	18	29
College, 1 to 3 years	374	184	120	44	210	16	194	166	9	157
College, 4 years or more	59	35	19	16	24	-	24	18	-	18
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	144	-	-	-	144	37	108	75	16	59
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	167	-	-	-	167	16	151	142	10	131
25 years old and over	5 712	5 407	5 258	149	305	113	192	105	33	73
High school, 4 years	3 133	3 056	3 010	46	77	61	16	21	16	5
College, 1 to 3 years	1 483	1 343	1 290	53	140	12	128	53	5	48
College, 4 years or more	1 095	1 008	958	49	88	39	48	32	12	20
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	133	-	-	-	133	57	76	36	17	19
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	96	-	-	-	96	18	78	41	3	38
Male										
15 years old and over	3 532	3 185	3 056	129	347	68	289	203	27	177
High school, 4 years	1 961	1 844	1 786	57	117	32	85	67	10	57
College, 1 year	406	310	287	23	96	6	90	55	3	51
College, 2 years	430	376	363	13	54	2	52	37	2	35
College, 3 years	144	108	103	5	36	3	34	22	2	21
College, 4 years	384	357	335	22	27	15	12	14	9	4
College, 5 years or more	207	190	182	8	17	-	17	8	-	6
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	156	-	-	-	156	28	131	88	10	58
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	150	-	-	-	150	13	137	116	8	108
15 to 19 years old	157	84	46	38	73	2	71	65	2	63
High school, 4 years	135	84	46	38	51	2	49	43	2	41
College, 1 to 3 years	22	-	-	-	22	-	22	22	-	22
College, 4 years or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	35	-	-	-	35	-	35	27	-	27
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	38	-	-	-	38	2	36	36	2	38
20 to 24 years old	570	428	403	25	143	22	121	94	12	82
High school, 4 years	374	332	329	3	42	16	26	20	6	14
College, 1 to 3 years	179	85	89	17	93	6	88	69	6	63
College, 4 years or more	17	10	6	6	7	-	7	5	-	5
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	68	-	-	-	68	14	54	32	6	28
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	72	-	-	-	72	7	65	59	6	53
25 years old and over	2 805	2 674	2 606	68	132	34	97	45	13	32
High school, 4 years	1 451	1 428	1 411	16	24	14	9	4	2	2
College, 1 to 3 years	780	709	684	25	71	5	66	24	2	23
College, 4 years or more	574	537	512	25	37	15	22	17	9	8
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	54	-	-	-	54	12	42	9	4	6
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	40	-	-	-	40	4	36	19	-	19
Female										
15 years old and over	3 699	3 215	3 037	178	483	120	364	296	40	257
High school, 4 years	2 188	2 003	1 920	83	186	78	108	107	31	76
College, 1 year	363	232	209	22	132	13	119	89	3	88
College, 2 years	423	367	339	29	56	1	54	41	1	39
College, 3 years	161	117	109	6	43	4	40	32	2	30
College, 4 years	366	346	324	24	36	17	21	15	3	12
College, 5 years or more	177	148	137	11	30	7	23	13	-	13
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	208	-	-	-	206	69	137	102	25	77
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	228	-	-	-	226	31	195	172	12	180
15 to 19 years old	211	86	51	35	125	10	115	99	5	94
High school, 4 years	163	82	51	31	80	10	70	63	5	57
College, 1 to 3 years	48	4	-	4	45	-	45	36	-	36
College, 4 years or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	49	-	-	-	49	1	48	32	1	31
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	75	-	-	-	75	9	67	67	4	63

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. **College Enrollment This Year, by Enrollment Status Last Year, Attendance Status, Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin for High School Graduates: October 1991—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Highest grade completed, age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Not enrolled in 1991			Enrolled in college in 1991					
		Total	Not enrolled in 1990	Enrolled in 1990	Total			Enrolled full time in 1991		
					Total	Not enrolled in 1990	Enrolled in 1990	Total	Not enrolled in 1990	Enrolled in 1990
HISPANIC ORIGIN¹—Con.										
Female—Con.										
20 to 24 years old	581	395	335	60	185	31	154	137	15	122
High school, 4 years	343	292	270	22	52	21	31	27	12	15
College, 1 to 3 years	195	79	51	28	117	10	106	87	3	94
College, 4 years or more	42	25	14	11	17	-	17	13	-	13
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	77	-	-	-	77	22	54	43	10	33
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	98	-	-	-	98	9	87	83	5	78
25 years old and over	2 907	2 734	2 651	83	173	79	95	60	20	41
High school, 4 years	1 682	1 629	1 599	30	54	47	8	17	14	4
College, 1 to 3 years	703	634	606	28	89	7	82	28	3	25
College, 4 years or more	521	471	448	23	50	24	26	15	3	12
Enrolled in 2-year college (1st to 4th year)	79	-	-	-	79	45	34	27	14	13
Enrolled in 4-year college (1st to 4th year)	55	-	-	-	55	14	42	22	3	19

¹May be of any race.

Table 19. Families With Children 5 to 17 Years Old by Enrollment Status in Kindergarten to High School, by Control of School, Family Income, Metropolitan Status, Region, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Table with columns for Family income, metropolitan status, region, family type, race, and Hispanic origin. Rows are categorized by enrollment status (Kindergarten to high school, Kindergarten, Elementary, High school) and include detailed sub-categories for race (BLACK, HISPANIC ORIGIN) and family types.

See footnote at end of table.

Table 19. Families With Children 5 to 17 Years Old by Enrollment Status in Kindergarten to High School, by Control of School, Family Income, Metropolitan Status, Region, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Family income, metropolitan status, region, family type, race, and Hispanic origin	All families	Families with at least one child 5 to 17 years old												
		Total	Families with at least one child enrolled in—			Total	Public	Private	Elementary			High school		
			Total	Public	Private				Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private
HISPANIC ORIGIN¹—Con.														
Married-couple families														
All families	3 332	1 806	1 775	1 665	142	254	237	17	1 419	1 321	112	654	631	29
Family income:														
Less than \$10,000	538	237	227	227	1	43	41	1	186	186	-	85	85	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	541	271	269	267	4	35	33	2	224	220	4	87	87	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	379	196	193	190	4	24	24	-	162	159	4	67	67	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	352	222	219	212	9	32	32	-	183	177	8	68	68	4
\$25,000 to \$29,999	254	173	172	168	9	30	28	2	137	135	2	77	75	6
\$30,000 to \$34,999	299	173	172	161	12	24	23	2	141	133	8	63	60	4
\$35,000 to \$39,999	199	104	99	90	9	8	8	-	67	58	9	40	40	-
\$40,000 to \$49,999	260	162	162	138	31	30	26	4	123	97	26	51	49	2
\$50,000 to \$74,999	266	141	141	107	40	13	6	7	109	81	35	51	49	2
\$75,000 and over	111	50	48	35	17	4	4	-	32	23	11	28	20	8
Not reported	134	77	73	69	6	10	10	-	54	51	4	37	34	3
Metropolitan status:														
Total metropolitan	3 077	1 657	1 627	1 519	140	234	217	17	1 300	1 203	110	600	577	29
Metropolitan areas of 1 million or more ..	2 364	1 288	1 242	1 141	122	185	170	15	981	897	97	439	419	25
Central city	1 165	607	593	533	68	78	88	0	467	422	47	210	186	17
Outside central city	1 199	681	650	608	54	107	102	5	513	475	51	229	223	8
Metropolitan areas of less than 1 million ..	713	389	385	377	18	49	47	2	319	307	13	162	158	4
Central city	396	215	214	210	14	27	26	1	190	179	11	69	67	2
Outside central city	316	174	171	167	4	22	21	1	129	127	2	93	91	2
Nonmetropolitan	256	148	148	146	2	20	20	-	119	118	2	54	54	-
Region:														
Northeast	475	244	239	216	27	34	28	6	194	175	21	72	68	5
Midwest	242	135	130	123	13	22	22	-	99	97	6	48	40	8
South	1 185	591	581	549	39	77	76	1	464	430	34	211	205	5
West	1 433	836	824	778	62	121	111	10	661	619	51	323	317	11
Other families, female householder														
All families	1 245	805	781	753	35	138	137	2	623	596	30	289	280	9
Family income:														
Less than \$10,000	599	430	418	417	2	96	96	-	325	323	2	153	153	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	212	137	130	127	6	18	18	-	101	95	6	47	47	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	83	45	43	39	4	5	5	-	33	29	4	24	21	2
\$20,000 to \$24,999	95	49	49	44	5	2	2	-	45	40	5	12	12	-
\$25,000 to \$29,999	64	36	36	31	5	2	2	-	31	26	5	18	16	2
\$30,000 to \$34,999	54	29	29	22	8	5	3	2	25	21	4	10	8	2
\$35,000 to \$39,999	26	7	7	7	1	2	2	-	6	6	-	1	1	-
\$40,000 to \$49,999	25	14	14	14	-	-	-	-	12	12	-	9	9	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	30	15	15	15	2	1	1	-	14	14	2	2	2	-
\$75,000 and over	4	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-
Not reported	55	41	37	37	-	7	7	-	30	30	-	14	14	-
Metropolitan status:														
Total metropolitan	1 185	763	738	711	35	127	126	2	588	561	30	272	263	9
Metropolitan areas of 1 million or more ..	937	599	577	554	29	98	96	2	456	433	26	222	214	8
Central city	814	405	387	372	16	67	65	2	306	295	13	137	134	4
Outside central city	323	194	191	181	13	31	31	-	150	139	13	85	81	4
Metropolitan areas of less than 1 million ..	248	164	161	157	6	30	30	-	152	127	4	50	49	1
Central city	166	108	106	104	3	22	22	-	83	81	2	30	28	1
Outside central city	83	56	56	53	2	7	7	-	48	46	2	20	20	-
Nonmetropolitan	61	42	42	42	-	11	11	-	35	35	-	17	17	-
Region:														
Northeast	333	221	214	209	8	33	33	-	69	162	8	82	80	2
Midwest	51	31	29	24	7	2	2	-	27	21	5	9	8	1
South	348	225	221	211	10	44	43	2	174	165	9	81	76	4
West	513	328	316	309	10	59	59	-	254	247	7	118	116	2

¹May be of any race.

Appendix A. Supplementary Tables

Table A-1. School Enrollment of Persons 3 to 34 Years Old, by Level and Control of School, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1955 to 1991—Con

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Years, race, and Hispanic origin	Nursery school			Kindergarten			Elementary school			High school			College			
	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private	
																College full time
WHITE																
1991.....	49,156	2,447	810	1,637	3,274	2,786	508	23,547	20,948	2,599	9,467	841	9,579	7,464	2,118	6,919
1990.....	48,896	2,830	869	1,961	3,081	2,609	472	23,343	20,984	2,359	9,370	807	9,465	7,410	2,055	6,778
1989.....	47,923	2,393	712	1,681	3,118	2,611	506	22,867	20,468	2,399	9,443	730	9,374	7,219	2,158	6,658
1988.....	47,672	2,234	651	1,583	3,192	2,722	471	22,541	20,086	2,455	10,482	690	9,245	7,302	1,940	6,488
1987.....	47,471	2,204	630	1,574	3,120	2,591	529	22,037	19,538	2,498	10,019	947	9,143	7,113	2,034	6,275
1986.....	47,533	2,150	603	1,546	3,185	2,608	577	21,736	19,070	2,667	11,364	1,033	9,096	6,951	2,148	6,235
1985.....	47,267	2,144	601	1,543	3,161	2,589	572	21,761	19,090	2,671	11,259	1,030	8,943	6,821	2,122	6,253
1984.....	47,452	2,087	617	1,470	3,060	2,545	515	21,593	18,817	2,776	11,378	1,120	9,334	7,131	2,203	6,597
1983.....	46,941	1,915	543	1,372	2,788	2,319	469	21,730	19,282	2,449	11,240	974	9,269	7,163	2,105	6,672
1982.....	47,423	1,932	563	1,369	2,769	2,181	588	22,054	19,340	2,714	11,425	1,086	9,242	6,949	2,293	6,532
1981.....	47,662	1,783	504	1,279	2,677	2,189	489	22,297	19,583	2,713	11,577	1,036	9,328	7,102	2,227	6,579
1980.....	48,169	1,685	447	1,238	2,597	2,130	467	22,663	19,924	2,739	12,062	1,027	9,162	6,905	2,256	6,452
	47,673	1,637	432	1,205	2,595	2,172	423	22,510	19,743	2,768	12,056	(NA)	8,167	6,875	(NA)	6,212
1979.....	48,225	1,537	428	1,110	2,437	2,069	368	22,959	20,174	2,785	12,583	1,033	8,709	6,672	2,037	6,058
1978.....	48,843	1,456	351	1,105	2,452	2,009	444	23,524	20,551	2,973	12,897	1,156	8,514	6,368	2,145	5,974
1977.....	50,151	1,314	372	942	2,611	2,153	458	24,262	21,312	2,950	13,152	1,172	8,912	6,743	2,069	6,165
1976.....	50,761	1,246	318	929	2,891	2,423	457	24,776	21,947	2,829	13,214	1,121	8,644	6,657	1,987	6,170
1975.....	51,430	1,432	392	1,040	2,845	2,363	483	25,412	22,351	3,061	13,224	1,112	8,516	6,724	1,792	6,183
1974.....	50,992	1,340	293	1,048	2,745	2,268	477	26,051	23,063	2,989	13,073	1,107	7,781	6,049	1,732	5,575
1973.....	50,617	1,087	242	845	2,584	2,139	445	26,531	23,506	3,025	13,091	1,124	7,324	5,550	1,773	5,408
1972.....	51,314	1,079	285	794	2,633	2,185	448	27,185	23,869	3,316	12,959	1,093	7,458	5,644	1,814	5,678
1971.....	52,081	888	225	664	2,735	2,207	527	28,187	24,720	3,466	12,998	1,061	7,273	5,624	1,650	5,560
1970.....	51,719	893	198	695	2,706	2,233	473	28,638	24,923	3,715	12,723	1,124	6,759	5,168	1,591	5,221
1969.....	51,465	676	136	539	2,803	2,289	515	28,572	24,803	3,768	12,588	1,085	6,827	4,967	1,860	5,307
1968.....	50,608	664	163	501	2,775	2,272	504	28,634	24,580	4,054	12,807	1,272	6,255	4,501	1,753	4,919
1967.....	49,721	564	134	429	2,840	2,254	587	28,415	24,044	4,371	11,997	1,228	5,905	4,155	1,750	4,604
1966.....	48,620	564	127	437	2,693	2,163	530	28,012	23,469	4,542	11,643	1,329	5,708	3,914	1,795	4,556
1965.....	47,451	451	93	358	2,648	2,086	562	27,679	22,976	4,703	11,356	1,395	5,317	3,568	1,749	4,111
1964.....	44,850	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2,157	1,795	362	27,099	22,381	4,718	11,257	1,359	4,338	2,798	1,540	(NA)
1963.....	43,815	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2,064	1,699	365	26,709	22,181	4,527	10,994	1,212	4,050	2,680	1,370	(NA)
1962.....	42,501	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2,025	1,667	353	26,272	21,922	4,350	10,270	1,053	3,924	2,620	1,314	(NA)
1961.....	42,498	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,968	1,618	350	26,294	22,014	4,281	9,737	8,635	3,498	2,205	1,293	(NA)
1960.....	40,348	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,849	1,485	364	26,035	21,696	4,339	9,122	8,124	3,342	2,126	1,215	(NA)
1959.....	38,857	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,758	1,434	324	25,395	20,854	4,541	8,586	7,572	3,118	1,960	1,158	(NA)
1958.....	37,662	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,769	1,383	386	24,380	20,178	4,203	8,484	7,501	3,030	1,928	1,101	(NA)
1957.....	36,132	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,595	1,258	337	23,610	19,595	4,015	7,985	7,121	2,932	1,924	1,006	(NA)
1956.....	34,641	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,544	1,364	180	22,740	19,186	3,554	7,670	6,825	2,687	1,704	983	(NA)
1955.....	32,929	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,484	1,244	240	22,185	18,947	3,238	7,036	6,303	2,224	1,429	795	(NA)

Table A-1. School Enrollment of Persons 3 to 34 Years Old, by Level and Control of School, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1955 to 1991—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Years, race, and Hispanic origin	Nursery school		Kindergarten		Elementary school		High school		College			College full time					
	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public		Private				
BLACK																	
1991.....	9,031	360	244	117	676	598	79	4,672	4,445	229	2,100	2,044	56	1,220	1,004	217	900
1990.....	8,854	431	283	148	636	574	62	4,627	4,428	199	1,975	1,909	65	1,187	961	226	869
1989.....	8,707	366	216	150	601	557	44	4,528	4,296	232	2,069	2,027	42	1,139	932	208	833
1988.....	8,609	286	188	118	591	547	44	4,538	4,289	250	2,079	2,016	62	1,114	894	220	801
1987.....	8,712	277	164	113	699	658	41	4,402	4,206	194	2,140	2,056	84	1,193	977	218	852
1986.....	8,633	319	201	117	653	606	47	4,327	4,134	194	2,173	2,080	93	1,160	924	233	860
1985.....	8,556	315	200	115	647	600	47	4,326	4,134	193	2,130	2,040	91	1,138	896	242	859
1984.....	8,444	332	212	120	625	562	63	4,307	4,131	175	2,131	2,068	63	1,049	860	190	767
1983.....	8,226	340	179	161	563	513	51	4,123	3,947	177	2,061	2,002	59	1,138	918	220	810
1982.....	8,199	326	215	111	476	427	48	4,153	3,964	189	2,143	2,057	86	1,102	858	245	806
1981.....	8,262	305	192	103	508	463	45	4,194	3,974	220	2,128	2,073	55	1,127	865	263	800
1980.....	8,350	294	182	112	474	412	62	4,291	4,087	204	2,168	2,102	65	1,133	898	235	815
1979.....	8,251	294	180	115	490	440	50	4,259	4,058	202	2,200	(NA)	(NA)	1,007	(NA)	(NA)	723
1978.....	8,317	278	185	95	497	443	54	4,296	4,053	243	2,245	2,171	74	1,002	814	188	748
1977.....	8,416	312	210	102	451	414	38	4,356	4,154	202	2,276	2,211	65	1,020	822	199	753
1976.....	8,564	250	171	78	496	447	50	4,387	4,166	221	2,327	2,269	59	1,103	916	187	803
1975.....	8,518	226	146	80	542	482	60	4,430	4,256	175	2,258	2,187	71	1,062	887	175	817
1974.....	8,400	276	171	105	468	426	42	4,509	4,344	165	2,199	2,140	59	948	782	166	742
1973.....	8,215	227	121	106	463	416	47	4,585	4,455	131	2,125	2,072	54	814	659	155	589
1972.....	7,834	210	146	64	423	381	32	4,473	4,277	196	2,044	1,988	56	685	537	147	536
1971.....	7,959	185	113	72	448	402	46	4,573	4,382	191	2,025	1,971	54	727	582	145	525
1970.....	8,179	151	90	61	464	422	42	4,877	4,712	165	2,006	1,951	55	680	532	148	534
1969.....	7,829	178	129	49	426	374	53	4,868	4,668	200	1,834	1,794	41	522	422	100	427
1968.....	7,680	170	102	68	425	361	64	4,785	4,633	151	1,808	1,751	57	492	372	120	401
1967.....	7,448	132	89	43	448	397	51	4,716	4,569	146	1,718	1,656	62	434	359	75	338
1966.....	7,196	140	92	47	418	375	44	4,618	4,444	173	1,651	1,605	46	370	280	90	271
1965.....	7,547	125	88	37	420	364	56	4,904	4,739	165	1,721	1,673	48	282	(NA)	(NA)	210
1964.....	7,252	72	37	35	407	353	54	4,796	4,620	176	1,619	1,556	62	358	272	86	218
1963.....	6,807	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	312	275	37	4,634	4,430	205	1,556	1,505	51	306	227	78	(NA)
1962.....	6,541	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	276	237	39	4,536	4,321	215	1,444	1,404	39	286	217	69	(NA)
1961.....	6,203	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	294	247	47	4,389	4,226	163	1,246	1,214	32	274	200	74	(NA)
1960.....	6,210	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	331	308	23	4,424	4,207	216	1,222	1,182	39	233	171	61	(NA)
1959.....	5,910	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	243	206	37	4,313	4,118	195	1,127	1,092	34	227	180	46	(NA)
1958.....	5,513	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	274	244	30	3,987	3,826	161	1,030	999	31	222	160	62	(NA)
1957.....	5,238	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	222	186	36	3,804	3,621	182	998	981	17	212	160	53	(NA)
1956.....	5,034	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	229	213	16	3,638	3,483	155	961	939	22	206	132	74	(NA)
1955.....	4,712	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	214	202	12	3,429	3,287	142	873	843	30	196	120	76	(NA)
1954.....	4,498	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	144	121	23	3,273	3,131	142	926	878	48	155	86	69	(NA)

116

Table A-1. School Enrollment of Persons 3 to 34 Years Old, by Level and Control of School, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1955 to 1991—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Years, race, and Hispanic origin	Nursery school		Kindergarten		Elementary school		High school		College		College full time		
	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private	Total		Public	Private
HISPANIC ORIGIN²													
1991.....	6,306	146	69	552	525	27	3,461	1,357	1,299	61	721	607	115
1990.....	6,073	153	88	475	446	29	3,301	1,437	1,374	64	617	518	100
1989.....	5,722	181	95	404	382	21	3,219	1,278	1,231	48	642	557	82
1988.....	5,588	151	111	461	445	16	3,160	1,163	1,113	49	654	592	60
1987.....	5,618	226	138	439	399	39	3,048	1,239	1,160	80	668	551	115
1986 ¹	5,553	185	120	469	425	44	2,987	1,204	1,128	77	707	568	138
1985.....	5,513	179	114	465	421	44	2,995	1,197	1,116	81	677	540	137
1984.....	5,070	168	105	364	315	49	2,803	1,156	1,090	167	579	464	116
1983.....	4,284	117	78	293	267	26	2,384	966	909	57	524	433	91
1982.....	4,618	108	60	335	285	50	2,548	1,104	1,027	77	523	441	82
1981.....	4,478	83	37	329	291	37	2,501	1,072	995	77	493	398	96
1980.....	4,551	131	68	306	282	24	2,474	1,130	1,056	74	510	398	112
1979.....	4,263	146	70	263	234	30	2,363	1,048	(NA)	(NA)	443	(NA)	294
1978.....	3,608	89	39	226	210	16	1,934	820	875	45	440	365	75
1977.....	3,455	87	47	231	198	33	1,893	868	825	43	377	315	62
1976.....	3,516	75	30	220	206	14	1,874	928	836	92	418	357	60
1975.....	3,623	68	38	262	242	20	1,934	932	867	65	427	354	73
1974.....	3,741	85	47	235	218	17	2,062	948	886	61	411	358	53
1973.....	3,620	85	37	225	207	18	2,040	916	858	59	354	287	57
1972.....	3,171	68	41	171	165	6	1,884	758	707	51	290	247	43
1971.....	3,257	61	43	241	227	14	1,878	834	784	50	242	213	29

Note: 1986 data are shown for the old and new processing system. Improvement in edits and population estimation procedures caused slight changes in the estimates.

¹Revised
²Data are for Black and other races.
³Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.



Table A-2. Percentage of Persons 3 to 34 Years Old Enrolled in School, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1947 to 1991

(Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Years, race, and Hispanic origin	Total enrolled	Age										
		3 and 4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 to 13 years	14 and 15 years	16 and 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years
ALL RACES												
Total												
1991.....	50.7	40.5	95.4	99.6	99.7	98.8	93.3	59.6	42.0	22.2	10.2	6.2
1990.....	50.2	44.4	96.5	99.7	99.6	99.0	92.5	57.3	39.7	21.0	9.7	5.8
1989.....	49.1	39.1	95.2	99.2	99.4	98.8	92.7	56.0	38.5	19.9	9.3	5.7
1988.....	48.7	38.2	96.0	99.6	99.7	98.9	91.6	55.7	39.1	18.3	8.3	5.9
1987.....	48.6	38.3	95.1	99.6	99.5	98.6	91.7	55.6	38.7	17.5	9.0	5.9
1986 ^f	48.5	39.0	95.3	99.3	99.1	98.9	92.5	55.2	33.4	18.2	9.1	6.3
1986.....	48.2	38.9	95.3	99.3	99.1	97.6	92.3	54.6	33.0	17.9	8.8	6.0
1985.....	48.3	39.9	96.1	99.1	99.3	98.1	91.7	51.6	35.3	16.9	9.2	6.1
1984.....	47.9	36.3	94.5	99.0	99.4	97.8	91.5	50.1	33.9	17.3	9.1	6.3
1983.....	48.4	37.5	95.4	98.9	99.4	98.3	91.7	50.4	32.5	16.6	9.6	6.4
1982.....	48.6	36.4	95.0	99.2	99.1	98.5	90.6	47.8	34.0	16.8	9.6	6.3
1981.....	48.9	36.0	94.0	99.2	99.3	98.0	90.6	49.0	31.6	16.5	9.0	6.9
1980.....	49.7	36.7	95.7	99.1	99.4	98.2	89.0	46.4	31.0	16.3	9.3	6.4
1979.....	50.3	35.1	95.8	99.2	99.1	98.1	89.2	45.0	30.2	15.8	9.6	6.4
1978.....	51.2	34.2	95.3	99.3	99.0	98.4	89.1	45.4	29.5	16.3	9.4	6.4
1977.....	52.5	32.0	95.8	99.5	99.4	98.5	88.9	46.2	31.8	16.5	10.8	6.9
1976.....	53.1	31.3	95.5	99.2	99.2	98.2	89.1	46.2	32.0	17.1	10.0	6.0
1975.....	53.7	31.5	94.7	99.3	99.3	98.2	89.0	46.9	31.2	16.2	10.1	6.6
1974.....	53.6	28.8	94.2	99.1	99.5	97.9	87.9	43.1	30.2	15.1	9.6	5.7
1973.....	53.5	24.2	92.5	99.1	99.2	97.5	86.3	42.9	30.1	14.5	8.5	4.5
1972.....	54.9	24.4	9 9	99.0	99.3	97.6	88.9	46.3	31.4	14.8	8.6	4.6
1971.....	56.2	21.2	91.6	99.1	99.2	98.6	90.2	49.2	32.2	15.4	8.0	4.9
1970.....	56.4	20.5	89.5	99.3	99.2	98.1	90.0	47.7	31.9	14.9	7.5	4.2
1969.....	57.0	16.1	88.4	99.3	99.1	98.1	89.7	50.2	34.1	15.4	7.9	4.8
1968.....	56.7	15.7	87.6	99.1	99.1	98.0	90.2	50.4	31.2	13.8	7.0	3.9
1967.....	56.6	14.2	87.4	99.4	99.1	98.2	88.8	47.6	33.3	13.6	6.6	4.0
1966.....	56.1	12.5	85.1	99.3	99.3	98.6	88.5	47.2	29.9	13.2	6.5	2.7
1965.....	55.5	10.6	84.4	99.3	99.4	98.9	87.4	46.3	27.6	13.2	6.1	3.2
1964.....	54.5	9.5	83.3	99.0	99.0	98.6	87.7	41.6	26.3	9.9	5.2	2.6
1963.....	58.5	(NA)	82.7	99.4	99.3	98.4	87.1	40.9	25.0	11.4	4.9	2.5
1962.....	57.8	(NA)	82.2	99.2	99.3	98.0	84.3	41.8	23.0	10.3	5.0	2.6
1961.....	56.8	(NA)	81.7	99.4	99.3	97.6	83.6	38.0	21.5	8.4	4.4	2.0
1960.....	56.4	(NA)	80.7	99.6	99.5	97.8	82.6	38.4	19.4	8.7	4.9	2.4
1959.....	55.5	(NA)	80.0	99.4	99.4	97.5	82.9	35.8	18.8	8.6	5.1	2.2
1958.....	54.8	(NA)	80.4	99.5	99.5	96.9	80.6	37.6	13.4		5.7	2.2
1957.....	53.6	(NA)	78.6	99.5	99.5	97.1	80.5	34.9	14.0		5.5	1.8
1956.....	52.3	(NA)	77.6	99.4	99.2	96.9	78.4	35.4	12.8		5.1	1.9
1955.....	50.8	(NA)	78.1	99.2	99.2	95.9	77.4	31.5	11.1		4.2	1.6
1954.....	50.0	(NA)	77.3	99.2	99.5	95.8	78.0	32.4	11.2		4.1	1.5
1953.....	48.8	(NA)	55.7	99.4	99.4	96.5	74.7	31.2	11.1		2.9	1.7
1952.....	46.8	(NA)	54.7	98.7	98.9	96.2	73.4	28.7	9.5		2.6	1.2
1951.....	45.4	(NA)	54.5	99.0	99.2	94.8	75.1	26.3	8.3		2.5	0.7
1950.....	44.2	(NA)	58.2	98.9	98.6	94.7	71.3	29.4	9.0		3.0	0.9
1949.....	43.9	(NA)	59.3	98.5	98.7	93.5	69.5	25.3	9.2		3.8	1.1
1948.....	43.1	(NA)	56.0	98.3	98.0	92.7	71.2	26.9	9.7		2.6	0.9
1947.....	42.3	(NA)	58.0	98.4	98.6	91.6	67.6	24.3	10.2		3.0	1.0
Male												
1991.....	51.5	39.9	95.0	99.7	99.8	99.1	93.7	59.8	41.8	24.0	10.6	5.6
1990.....	50.9	43.9	96.5	99.7	99.6	99.1	92.7	58.2	40.3	22.3	9.2	4.8
1989.....	49.7	38.8	95.1	99.3	99.2	99.2	93.2	56.6	37.3	20.4	9.3	5.0
1988.....	49.6	38.3	95.9	99.6	99.7	98.9	92.1	56.2	39.0	20.5	8.1	5.5
1987.....	49.9	40.0	95.7	99.7	99.7	98.7	92.3	57.9	41.2	18.7	9.1	5.0
1986 ^f	49.6	39.0	96.0	99.4	98.9	99.0	92.6	57.5	33.8	19.6	9.5	6.0
1986.....	49.3	38.8	96.0	99.4	98.9	97.6	92.3	57.1	33.4	19.0	9.4	5.6
1985.....	49.2	36.7	95.3	99.0	99.2	98.3	92.4	52.2	36.5	18.8	9.4	5.4

Table A-2. Percentage of Persons 3 to 34 Years Old Enrolled in School, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1947 to 1991—Con.

(Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Years, race, and Hispanic origin	Total enrolled	Age										
		3 and 4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 to 13 years	14 and 15 years	16 and 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years
1984.....	49.1	35.9	94.0	98.8	99.3	97.5	91.8	52.4	36.2	20.1	9.6	5.8
1983.....	49.7	38.1	95.1	98.8	99.3	98.4	91.8	50.4	35.2	19.4	10.7	5.8
1982.....	49.7	36.4	94.7	99.2	99.0	98.7	91.3	48.9	35.2	18.5	10.1	5.6
1981.....	50.2	36.8	94.2	98.9	99.2	98.2	90.7	50.5	32.1	19.2	9.6	6.2
1980.....	50.9	37.8	95.0	99.0	99.4	98.7	89.1	47.0	32.6	17.8	9.8	5.9
1979.....	51.8	34.6	96.3	99.0	98.9	98.3	90.8	46.6	31.6	17.6	10.4	6.0
1978.....	52.9	34.0	95.1	99.1	98.8	98.4	89.5	47.8	31.7	19.1	10.9	6.5
1977.....	54.3	32.1	94.7	99.5	98.2	98.7	90.0	48.4	34.6	19.7	12.6	7.1
1976.....	55.1	30.9	95.6	98.9	99.1	98.6	90.5	48.2	33.6	20.7	13.0	6.8
1975.....	56.0	30.6	94.3	99.2	98.9	98.4	90.7	49.9	35.3	20.0	13.1	7.7
1974.....	56.0	28.1	94.4	99.1	99.3	98.0	88.6	45.8	34.8	19.4	12.7	6.7
1973.....	56.1	24.5	92.2	99.0	99.2	97.9	89.4	47.9	34.4	19.1	11.8	5.6
1972.....	57.8	24.4	91.7	98.9	99.3	97.7	90.2	51.2	37.3	21.3	12.1	5.8
1971.....	59.3	20.0	90.9	99.0	98.8	98.7	91.7	55.4	38.9	23.3	11.9	6.3
1970.....	59.7	21.2	88.9	99.3	98.8	98.2	91.3	54.4	42.7	21.2	11.0	5.3
1969.....	60.5	15.5	87.7	99.0	98.9	98.1	91.6	59.4	46.5	22.9	11.4	5.9
1968.....	60.4	15.4	87.3	98.9	98.9	98.2	91.7	60.4	45.0	20.5	10.8	5.0
1967.....	60.0	14.2	86.6	99.4	98.9	98.3	91.0	58.3	44.3	21.0	9.9	5.4
1966.....	59.7	12.3	84.5	99.2	99.1	98.7	89.9	57.8	41.4	21.3	9.6	3.8
1965.....	58.8	10.2	84.4	99.3	99.3	99.0	88.0	55.6	37.6	21.1	9.4	4.5
1964.....	57.5	8.9	83.4	98.7	98.9	99.0	89.8	50.9	34.4	16.1	8.1	3.6
1963.....	62.3	(NA)	82.7	99.2	99.0	98.7	89.4	51.0	33.6	19.5	7.8	3.7
1962.....	61.7	(NA)	82.6	99.1	99.2	98.7	87.1	51.2	31.3	17.7	8.5	3.9
1961.....	60.4	(NA)	82.0	99.5	99.2	98.1	84.7	48.6	29.5	13.9	7.1	2.9
1960.....	60.0	(NA)	80.8	99.6	99.4	97.9	84.5	47.8	27.1	15.0	8.4	3.7
1959.....	59.1	(NA)	79.5	99.2	99.4	97.8	84.8	45.6	28.3	13.7	8.9	3.3
1958.....	58.7	(NA)	80.6	99.6	99.4	96.9	83.8	47.5	21.0		9.5	2.9
1957.....	57.5	(NA)	78.3	99.4	99.6	98.0	82.8	43.3	21.3		9.5	2.6
1956.....	56.3	(NA)	77.1	99.2	99.1	97.1	79.9	45.1	20.6		8.9	2.7
1955.....	54.9	(NA)	78.1	99.1	99.4	95.7	81.1	42.5	18.1		7.0	2.1
1954.....	54.0	(NA)	76.3	99.0	99.4	96.1	80.9	40.6	19.1		6.7	1.9
1953.....	50.2	(NA)	55.0	99.3	99.1	96.4	76.5	37.7	18.5		5.5	2.0
1952.....	49.4	(NA)	54.8	98.6	98.9	96.2	73.9	37.2	16.9		4.7	1.7
1951.....	56.8	(NA)	55.1	99.1	99.1	95.1	74.3	32.4	14.3		4.2	
1950.....	54.8	(NA)	56.8	98.8	98.7	95.2	72.8	35.7	14.3		5.9	1.5
1949.....	45.8	(NA)	60.1	98.5	98.6	93.9	70.8	31.6	15.4		6.8	1.9
1948.....	44.8	(NA)	55.1	99.5	98.1	92.0	72.1	34.3	16.5		5.1	1.5
1947.....	44.3	(NA)	57.4	98.5	98.7	90.3	67.6	31.4	17.0		5.8	1.7
Female												
1991.....	49.9	41.1	95.8	99.5	99.6	98.4	92.8	59.4	42.2	20.4	9.8	6.8
1990.....	49.5	44.9	96.4	99.6	99.7	98.9	92.4	56.3	39.2	19.9	10.2	6.9
1989.....	48.4	39.5	95.2	99.2	99.6	98.4	92.2	55.5	39.7	19.5	9.3	6.4
1988.....	47.7	38.1	96.0	99.6	99.7	98.8	91.2	55.2	39.1	16.2	8.6	6.4
1987.....	47.4	36.6	94.5	99.5	99.2	98.4	91.1	53.4	36.4	16.5	9.0	6.7
1986.....	47.4	39.0	94.6	99.2	99.4	98.7	92.5	52.8	33.0	16.8	8.8	6.7
1985.....	47.1	39.0	94.6	99.2	99.3	97.5	92.3	52.1	32.7	16.8	8.2	6.4
1984.....	47.4	41.2	97.0	99.2	98.4	97.9	90.9	51.0	34.1	15.1	9.1	6.8
1983.....	46.6	36.7	95.1	99.3	99.4	98.2	91.2	48.0	31.7	14.6	8.6	6.7
1982.....	47.0	36.9	95.8	99.0	99.5	98.2	91.6	50.3	29.9	13.9	8.5	7.0
1981.....	47.5	36.4	95.3	99.2	99.3	98.3	89.9	46.8	32.9	15.1	9.0	6.9
1980.....	47.7	35.2	93.8	99.5	99.4	97.7	90.5	47.5	31.2	13.9	8.4	7.5
1979.....	48.5	35.5	96.4	99.2	99.4	97.7	88.8	45.8	29.5	14.9	8.8	7.0
1978.....	49.0	35.6	95.2	99.4	99.4	97.9	87.6	43.4	28.9	14.1	8.8	6.7
1977.....	49.5	34.5	95.5	99.5	99.2	98.4	88.8	43.0	27.5	13.6	7.9	6.2
1976.....	50.7	32.0	96.9	99.5	99.6	98.3	87.7	44.0	29.1	13.6	9.1	6.7
1975.....	51.0	31.6	95.5	99.4	99.3	97.8	87.7	44.4	30.6	13.8	7.3	5.2

Table A-2. Percentage of Persons 3 to 34 Years Old Enrolled In School, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1947 to 1991—Con.

(Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Years, race, and Hispanic origin	Total enrolled	Age										
		3 and 4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 to 13 years	14 and 15 years	16 and 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years
1975.....	51.5	32.4	95.2	99.5	99.6	98.0	87.2	44.2	27.4	12.6	7.2	5.6
1974.....	51.3	29.5	93.9	99.2	99.7	97.9	87.1	40.7	26.0	11.1	6.7	4.6
1973.....	50.9	23.8	92.9	99.3	99.2	97.1	87.2	38.2	26.3	10.2	5.4	3.6
1972.....	52.0	24.4	92.2	99.1	99.4	97.5	87.6	41.8	26.3	8.9	5.3	3.6
1971.....	53.2	22.4	92.3	99.2	99.5	98.5	88.7	43.4	26.8	8.4	4.4	3.6
1970.....	53.2	19.8	90.2	99.3	99.5	98.0	88.6	41.6	23.6	9.4	4.3	3.1
1969.....	53.6	16.8	89.1	99.6	99.4	98.2	87.7	41.8	25.3	9.1	4.6	3.8
1968.....	53.2	16.1	88.0	99.3	99.3	97.8	88.7	41.3	21.5	8.3	3.4	2.9
1967.....	53.3	14.1	88.2	99.5	99.3	98.2	86.7	40.3	24.9	7.4	3.6	2.8
1966.....	52.7	12.7	85.7	99.4	99.5	98.4	87.1	37.7	20.9	6.6	3.6	1.7
1965.....	52.3	10.9	84.4	99.3	99.5	98.7	86.9	37.7	19.5	6.5	3.1	2.1
1964.....	51.5	10.2	83.2	99.1	99.2	98.2	85.6	33.7	19.5	4.4	2.6	1.6
1963.....	54.9	(NA)	82.6	99.6	99.6	98.0	84.8	32.3	17.8	4.4	2.4	1.5
1962.....	54.0	(NA)	81.7	99.3	99.4	97.3	81.5	33.7	16.1	3.9	1.8	1.4
1961.....	53.4	(NA)	81.4	99.3	99.4	97.2	82.4	28.6	14.9	3.7	1.9	1.2
1960.....	52.8	(NA)	80.6	99.6	99.5	97.6	80.6	30.0	13.1	3.4	1.8	1.2
1959.....	52.0	(NA)	80.5	99.6	99.5	97.1	81.0	29.2	11.1	4.4	1.7	1.3
1958.....	51.0	(NA)	80.2	99.4	99.5	96.9	77.3	29.4	7.3		2.2	1.5
1957.....	50.0	(NA)	79.0	98.6	99.5	96.2	78.1	28.1	8.2		1.9	1.1
1956.....	48.7	(NA)	78.2	99.5	99.4	96.8	76.9	27.4	6.8		1.7	1.2
1955.....	47.0	(NA)	78.1	99.3	99.0	96.1	73.8	22.5	6.1		1.8	1.1
1954.....	46.3	(NA)	78.3	99.5	99.7	95.4	75.2	25.4	6.0		1.7	1.1
1953.....	43.0	(NA)	56.6	99.5	99.7	96.6	72.9	25.9	6.4		0.5	1.4
1952.....	41.9	(NA)	54.6	98.9	98.9	96.6	72.9	22.1	4.9		0.6	0.7
1951.....	49.1	(NA)	54.0	98.9	99.3	94.5	75.4	21.3	4.3		1.0	
1950.....	48.4	(NA)	59.5	99.0	98.4	94.3	69.8	24.3	4.6		0.4	0.4
1949.....	39.2	(NA)	58.4	98.5	98.8	93.1	68.2	19.9	3.7		1.1	0.4
1948.....	38.4	(NA)	56.8	98.2	97.8	93.5	70.3	20.3	3.4		0.4	0.4
1947.....	38.0	(NA)	58.7	98.4	98.5	92.8	67.5	18.5	3.9		0.4	0.3
WHITE												
Total												
1991.....	50.0	41.3	95.3	99.6	99.7	98.7	93.3	59.7	43.2	21.7	9.9	6.0
1990.....	49.5	44.9	96.0	99.7	99.6	99.1	92.5	57.1	41.0	20.2	9.9	5.9
1989.....	48.4	39.4	95.2	99.2	99.4	98.8	92.3	56.4	39.5	20.0	9.4	5.6
1988.....	48.0	38.9	96.1	99.7	99.7	98.8	91.4	55.8	40.2	18.6	8.2	5.9
1987.....	47.7	38.2	94.8	99.6	99.4	98.5	91.8	55.3	39.6	17.3	8.7	5.7
1986.....	47.7	39.1	95.3	99.3	99.2	99.0	92.2	55.3	33.9	17.7	9.1	6.2
1986.....	47.4	39.1	95.3	99.3	99.2	97.8	92.0	54.8	33.5	17.4	8.8	5.9
1985.....	47.8	38.6	96.4	99.3	99.3	98.1	91.6	52.4	36.1	17.0	9.2	6.2
1984.....	47.3	36.0	94.6	99.0	99.4	97.8	91.2	51.1	34.3	17.2	9.1	6.1
1983.....	47.7	37.6	95.7	98.9	99.3	98.4	91.4	50.9	33.4	16.4	9.4	6.2
1982.....	47.9	35.9	94.9	99.2	99.2	98.6	90.3	47.9	35.1	16.2	9.6	6.1
1981.....	48.2	35.6	93.9	99.3	99.3	98.1	90.4	48.5	32.6	16.2	8.5	6.7
1980.....	48.9	36.3	95.8	99.0	99.4	98.3	88.6	46.3	31.9	16.4	9.2	6.3
1979.....	49.6	33.9	95.8	99.2	99.2	98.2	89.0	44.5	31.1	15.7	9.7	6.3
1978.....	50.3	32.7	95.4	99.3	99.0	98.4	88.7	44.9	29.6	16.1	9.4	6.2
1977.....	51.6	31.1	95.6	99.5	99.4	98.5	88.5	45.5	31.8	16.3	10.6	6.6
1976.....	52.3	30.4	95.8	99.1	99.2	98.1	89.1	45.4	32.5	17.0	10.0	5.7
1975.....	53.1	30.9	94.8	99.4	99.3	98.3	89.3	46.5	31.8	16.8	10.0	6.6
1974.....	53.0	28.6	94.4	99.2	99.4	98.1	87.9	42.6	30.7	15.2	0.6	5.5
1973.....	53.1	23.2	93.0	99.1	99.3	97.6	88.3	43.4	31.3	14.6	8.7	4.5
1972.....	54.4	23.8	92.2	99.1	99.3	97.6	88.9	46.6	32.6	15.0	8.7	4.5
1971.....	55.8	20.9	91.9	99.1	99.2	98.7	90.5	49.4	32.7	15.9	8.1	4.8
1970.....	56.2	19.9	90.3	99.3	99.1	98.2	90.6	48.7	33.1	15.7	7.7	4.2
1969.....	56.8	15.1	89.2	99.4	99.2	98.2	90.2	50.9	35.4	16.2	8.2	5.0

Table A-2. Percentage of Persons 3 to 34 Years Old Enrolled in School, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1947 to 1991—Con.

(Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Years, race, and Hispanic origin	Total enrolled	Age										
		3 and 4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 to 13 years	14 and 15 years	16 and 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years
1968.....	56.6	15.0	88.5	99.1	99.1	98.1	90.8	50.9	32.8	14.5	7.4	3.9
1967.....	56.5	13.3	88.2	99.5	99.2	98.5	89.5	48.4	34.7	14.1	6.7	4.1
1966.....	56.1	12.3	85.7	99.3	99.3	98.8	89.0	48.2	32.2	14.0	6.9	2.7
1965.....	55.5	10.3	85.3	99.4	99.4	99.0	87.8	47.1	29.4	14.1	6.5	3.2
1964.....	54.4	9.3	84.0	99.0	99.0	98.8	88.3	42.3	27.8	10.6	5.4	2.6
1963.....	58.4	(NA)	83.7	99.5	99.3	98.5	87.8	41.0	26.2	12.2	5.2	2.6
1962.....	57.9	(NA)	83.2	99.3	99.4	98.2	85.9	43.0	24.1	10.9	5.2	2.7
1961.....	56.9	(NA)	82.2	99.6	99.5	98.0	84.5	39.0	22.4	9.0	4.6	2.1
1960.....	56.4	(NA)	82.0	99.7	99.5	98.1	83.3	38.9	20.6	9.3	5.2	2.6
1959.....	55.5	(NA)	81.0	99.5	99.5	97.9	83.8	37.3	19.9	8.9	5.4	2.3
1958.....	54.9	(NA)	81.4	99.6	99.0	90.0	38.1	14.1	5.9	2.3		
1957.....	53.7	(NA)	79.3	99.7	90.1	34.6	14.7	5.7	1.9			
1956.....	52.5	(NA)	78.4	99.4	89.2	35.9	13.4	5.4	2.1			
1955.....	50.8	(NA)	79.2	99.3	87.5	32.1	11.6	4.2	1.6			
1954.....	50.2	(NA)	78.6	99.6	88.3	33.6	12.0	4.0	1.5			
1953.....	46.6	(NA)	67.1	99.7	86.4	31.7	11.9	3.1	1.8			
1952.....	45.4	(NA)	54.8	99.1	86.1	28.9	9.8	2.7	1.2			
1951.....	52.8	(NA)	54.5	99.3	86.3	26.9	8.8	2.5				
1950.....	51.6	(NA)	89.0	84.4	30.5	9.5	3.0					
1949.....	42.6	(NA)	88.8	83.0	25.9	9.6	4.0	1.2				
1948.....	41.8	(NA)	87.8	83.9	27.3	10.0	2.8	0.9				
1947.....	41.2	(NA)	88.7	80.2	24.8	10.5	3.0	1.1				
Male												
1991.....	50.4	40.6	94.9	99.7	99.8	98.9	94.2	58.4	42.4	23.3	10.0	5.4
1990.....	50.0	44.9	96.7	99.7	99.6	99.2	92.3	57.3	41.2	21.8	9.4	4.9
1989.....	48.9	38.7	95.4	99.3	99.2	99.3	92.6	57.3	39.3	20.4	9.3	5.0
1988.....	48.7	39.0	96.1	99.7	99.6	98.9	91.6	56.5	40.9	20.7	7.8	5.4
1987.....	48.8	39.8	95.2	99.6	99.7	98.8	92.5	57.3	42.1	18.4	8.8	5.0
1986.....	48.6	39.3	95.6	99.4	99.0	99.1	92.1	57.5	34.2	19.2	9.6	5.7
1986.....	48.3	39.2	95.6	99.4	99.1	97.8	91.9	57.2	33.7	18.7	9.5	5.4
1985.....	48.5	37.3	95.7	99.3	99.2	98.2	92.5	51.9	37.2	19.0	9.5	5.4
1984.....	48.3	35.8	94.1	98.7	99.3	97.6	91.5	52.6	38.3	20.2	9.2	5.6
1983.....	48.9	38.2	95.1	98.8	99.3	98.3	91.6	50.7	36.6	18.2	10.4	5.4
1982.....	48.9	36.3	94.8	99.2	99.1	98.8	91.0	48.5	36.5	18.0	10.2	5.5
1981.....	49.2	36.8	94.3	99.1	99.2	98.3	90.5	49.2	33.3	19.1	9.1	6.0
1980.....	50.0	38.0	95.2	98.8	99.4	98.7	88.8	47.5	33.7	18.2	9.6	5.6
1979.....	50.7	33.5	96.3	99.0	99.0	99.3	90.3	46.1	32.2	17.6	10.5	5.9
1978.....	51.9	33.1	95.3	99.2	98.9	99.3	88.9	47.2	32.0	19.2	10.9	6.4
1977.....	53.3	31.7	94.3	99.6	99.3	98.7	89.5	47.7	34.7	19.4	12.6	6.8
1976.....	54.2	29.9	95.8	98.8	99.1	98.5	90.6	48.9	34.2	20.4	12.9	6.5
1975.....	55.4	30.8	94.3	99.2	99.0	98.5	91.0	49.6	36.3	20.5	13.1	7.5
1974.....	55.2	27.7	94.8	99.1	99.2	98.2	88.2	45.5	35.0	19.2	12.8	6.4
1973.....	55.6	23.5	92.7	99.0	99.3	98.0	89.4	48.4	35.7	19.8	12.1	5.4
1972.....	57.3	23.4	91.7	98.9	99.2	97.7	90.4	51.5	38.4	21.6	12.5	5.8
1971.....	59.0	20.1	91.2	98.0	98.9	98.9	92.0	55.9	39.7	24.6	12.1	6.2
1970.....	59.6	20.7	89.7	98.3	98.8	98.3	92.2	56.0	45.0	22.6	11.2	5.4
1969.....	60.5	14.5	88.5	99.1	98.9	98.2	92.2	60.9	48.9	24.2	12.2	6.2
1968.....	60.4	14.8	87.9	99.0	99.0	98.2	92.1	61.5	47.8	21.9	11.4	5.0
1967.....	60.0	13.6	87.5	99.5	99.0	98.5	91.4	57.2	46.9	22.0	10.5	5.4
1966.....	59.8	12.2	85.0	99.2	99.1	98.8	90.3	59.0	44.9	23.0	10.3	3.8
1965.....	59.0	10.4	84.8	99.3	99.3	99.1	88.6	56.6	39.9	23.3	10.0	4.5
1964.....	57.6	8.8	84.0	98.8	98.9	99.0	90.4	52.4	36.6	17.7	8.3	3.6
1963.....	62.3	(NA)	84.1	99.4	99.0	98.8	89.8	51.6	35.2	21.1	8.2	3.8
1962.....	61.9	(NA)	83.9	99.1	98.3	98.7	88.5	52.7	33.7	18.8	8.9	4.2
1961.....	60.4	(NA)	82.6	99.7	98.4	98.3	85.5	49.6	31.1	15.0	7.5	3.1
1960.....	60.3	(NA)	82.3	99.7	99.5	98.1	85.2	49.5	29.2	16.3	8.9	4.0

Table A-2. Percentage of Persons 3 to 34 Years Old Enrolled In School, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1947 to 1991—Con.

(Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Years, race, and Hispanic origin	Total enrolled	Age										
		3 and 4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 to 13 years	14 and 15 years	16 and 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years
1959.....	59.2	(NA)	80.1	99.3	99.4	98.1	85.9	47.1	30.8	14.1	9.5	3.4
1958.....	58.8	(NA)	81.5	99.6		91.1		48.1	22.3		9.9	3.0
1957.....	57.7	(NA)	79.1	99.7		91.9		44.0	22.9		9.9	2.7
1956.....	56.5	(NA)	78.2	99.4		90.1		46.4	21.8		9.3	2.9
1955.....	54.9	(NA)	79.0	99.4		89.1		43.9	19.3		7.1	2.2
1954.....	54.3	(NA)	78.0	99.4		89.6		43.3	20.5		6.5	1.9
1953.....	50.5	(NA)	56.8	99.4		87.9		38.1	20.3		5.7	2.2
1952.....	49.4	(NA)	55.2	99.1		87.0		38.3	17.8		5.0	1.6
1951.....	56.8	(NA)	55.4	99.3		86.6		33.8	14.9		4.2	
1950.....	54.7	(NA)	88.6			85.0		37.3	14.6		5.9	
1949.....	45.9	(NA)	89.1		84.1		32.1	15.7		7.1	2.0	
1948.....	45.3	(NA)	87.6		84.4		35.9	17.2		5.3	1.5	
1947.....	44.4	(NA)	88.6		78.6		32.6	17.4		5.9	1.8	
Female												
1991.....	49.5	42.0	95.7	99.5	99.6	98.5	92.5	60.9	43.9	20.2	9.7	6.7
1990.....	49.0	44.8	96.4	99.7	99.7	98.9	92.8	57.0	40.9	18.7	10.4	6.9
1989.....	47.8	40.2	94.9	99.2	99.6	98.1	92.1	55.6	39.7	19.6	9.6	6.3
1988.....	47.2	38.8	96.1	99.6	99.8	98.8	91.1	55.1	39.6	16.5	8.6	6.3
1987.....	46.7	36.4	94.4	99.5	99.2	99.3	91.0	53.3	37.3	16.2	8.7	6.4
1986.....	46.8	39.0	94.9	99.1	99.3	98.8	92.2	53.0	33.7	16.2	8.7	6.7
1986.....	46.5	39.0	94.9	99.1	99.3	97.8	92.1	52.4	33.3	16.2	8.1	6.4
1985.....	47.0	39.9	97.1	99.3	99.3	97.9	90.8	52.9	35.0	15.0	9.0	6.9
1984.....	46.3	36.1	95.2	99.3	99.4	98.0	91.0	49.6	32.3	14.2	8.9	6.7
1983.....	46.6	36.0	96.5	99.0	99.4	98.4	91.2	51.1	30.5	13.6	8.5	6.9
1982.....	46.9	35.5	95.0	99.2	99.4	98.4	89.6	47.4	33.7	14.5	9.0	6.7
1981.....	47.1	34.3	93.5	99.5	99.4	97.8	90.4	47.8	31.9	13.4	7.9	7.4
1980.....	47.9	34.6	96.4	99.2	99.4	97.8	88.4	45.1	30.2	14.8	8.9	7.0
1979.....	48.4	34.4	95.3	99.5	99.5	98.1	87.7	43.0	30.0	13.9	9.0	6.7
1978.....	48.7	32.2	95.6	99.5	99.2	98.5	88.4	42.7	27.4	13.0	7.9	6.0
1977.....	49.9	30.5	96.9	99.5	99.6	98.4	87.4	43.4	29.0	13.3	8.8	6.3
1976.....	50.4	31.0	95.8	99.5	99.3	97.6	87.7	44.0	30.9	13.7	7.1	4.8
1975.....	50.9	30.9	95.3	99.5	99.6	98.1	87.5	43.5	27.5	12.2	7.0	5.7
1974.....	50.9	29.5	94.0	99.3	99.7	97.9	87.6	39.9	26.6	11.4	6.5	4.6
1973.....	50.5	22.9	93.2	99.3	99.3	97.1	87.3	38.7	27.4	9.9	5.4	3.6
1972.....	51.5	24.4	92.7	99.2	99.4	97.5	87.3	41.9	27.5	8.9	5.1	3.2
1971.....	52.6	21.7	92.6	99.3	99.5	98.4	88.9	43.2	27.0	8.1	4.3	3.5
1970.....	52.9	19.1	90.9	99.3	99.5	98.1	89.0	41.8	24.1	9.7	4.4	3.1
1969.....	53.2	15.8	89.8	99.6	99.5	98.2	88.2	41.8	25.8	9.4	4.5	3.7
1968.....	52.9	15.2	89.0	99.3	99.3	98.0	89.4	41.3	22.5	8.2	3.7	2.8
1967.....	53.0	13.1	89.0	99.6	99.4	98.5	87.4	41.0	25.6	7.5	3.3	2.9
1966.....	52.5	12.4	86.4	99.5	99.5	98.7	87.6	38.6	22.3	6.6	3.9	1.7
1965.....	52.2	10.3	85.7	99.4	99.5	98.9	87.0	38.3	20.9	6.3	3.2	2.0
1964.....	51.3	9.9	83.9	99.2	99.1	98.6	86.1	33.7	20.3	4.5	2.6	1.6
1963.....	54.7	(NA)	83.8	99.7	99.5	98.2	85.7	32.1	18.6	4.4	2.4	1.5
1962.....	54.0	(NA)	82.4	99.5	99.5	97.6	83.3	34.6	16.3	4.1	1.8	1.4
1961.....	53.4	(NA)	81.7	99.5	99.5	97.7	83.5	29.7	15.3	3.8	2.1	1.3
1960.....	52.7	(NA)	81.6	99.7	99.6	98.1	81.4	29.7	13.5	3.5	1.8	1.2
1959.....	52.0	(NA)	81.9	99.7	99.6	97.7	81.6	28.8	11.1	4.6	1.7	1.3
1958.....	51.1	(NA)	81.2	99.6		88.9		29.9	7.5		2.2	1.6
1957.....	49.8	(NA)	79.5	99.7		88.2		27.0	8.3		1.7	1.1
1956.....	48.6	(NA)	78.6	99.5		88.2		27.3	7.0		1.8	1.3
1955.....	46.9	(NA)	79.5	99.3		85.9		22.4	6.2		1.5	1.0
1954.....	46.4	(NA)	79.1	99.8		87.0		25.3	6.4		1.7	1.1

Table A-2. Percentage of Persons 3 to 34 Years Old Enrolled in School, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1947 to 1991—Con.

(Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Years, race, and Hispanic origin	Total enrolled	Age										
		3 and 4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 to 13 years	14 and 15 years	16 and 17 years	13 and 19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years
1953.....	42.9	(NA)	57.4	99.9		84.9		26.5	6.5		0.6	1.5
1952.....	41.7	(NA)	54.3	99.1		85.3		21.1	4.3		0.6	0.7
1951.....	49.0	(NA)	53.6	99.4		86.0		21.7	4.3		0.8	
1950.....	48.6	(NA)	89.4			83.7		24.2	4.8		0.4	
1949.....	39.4	(NA)		88.6		81.9		20.5	3.8		1.2	0.4
1948.....	38.4	(NA)		87.9		83.4		19.7	3.5		0.4	0.4
1947.....	38.1	(NA)		88.9		80.8		18.3	4.1		0.4	0.4
BLACK												
Total												
1991.....	52.5	37.2	95.8	99.6	100.0	99.1	91.7	55.6	30.0	18.2	8.7	6.5
1990.....	51.9	41.6	96.3	99.9	99.9	99.2	91.7	55.2	28.4	20.0	6.1	4.4
1989.....	51.3	38.9	94.9	99.0	99.4	99.4	93.7	50.2	30.7	17.2	6.4	4.9
1988.....	50.6	33.4	95.5	99.7	99.7	98.9	91.5	50.3	28.1	13.2	7.2	5.6
1987.....	51.7	36.8	95.8	99.7	99.8	98.3	91.5	53.2	28.7	15.0	9.3	6.0
1986.....	51.6	38.6	95.4	99.8	99.0	98.3	93.9	50.7	25.6	17.1	8.0	6.2
1986.....	51.1	38.2	95.2	99.8	99.0	96.6	93.2	49.4	25.7	16.6	7.5	5.9
1985.....	50.9	42.7	95.7	98.4	99.5	97.9	91.7	44.1	27.7	13.7	7.4	5.1
1984.....	50.1	38.2	94.1	99.5	99.3	97.9	92.4	44.3	27.7	15.7	7.4	6.5
1983.....	50.8	36.2	94.7	99.1	99.7	97.8	92.6	46.1	23.4	15.6	7.8	7.6
1982.....	51.6	38.6	95.4	99.2	98.9	98.1	91.6	43.6	24.3	17.0	8.4	7.0
1981.....	52.5	36.7	94.5	98.8	99.4	97.1	91.3	48.2	23.4	14.7	9.9	7.2
1980.....	53.9	38.2	95.4	99.4	99.4	97.9	90.6	45.7	23.4	13.6	8.8	6.8
1979.....	55.0	40.8	96.0	99.4	98.7	97.4	90.8	43.6	23.7	15.0	7.9	6.8
1978.....	56.3	41.3	93.9	99.5	98.9	98.5	91.2	41.2	25.6	15.0	8.7	7.9
1977.....	57.7	35.2	96.5	99.3	99.0	98.8	90.8	41.3	29.5	15.2	11.3	9.0
1976.....	57.9	34.5	94.0	99.3	98.8	99.0	89.0	50.4	28.2	16.4	9.4	8.1
1975.....	57.7	33.5	94.3	99.3	99.2	97.4	86.9	47.1	27.1	14.2	9.4	7.1
1974.....	57.3	29.1	92.8	99.2	99.8	97.0	87.1	44.0	23.4	12.1	8.9	6.9
1973.....	55.8	28.9	89.9	99.2	99.0	96.7	87.7	37.8	20.5	12.4	6.1	5.0
1972.....	57.8	28.3	90.0	98.7	99.3	97.4	89.5	42.8	22.0	13.1	6.5	5.9
1971.....	58.6	21.5	89.8	99.0	98.8	98.4	89.2	46.6	27.3	11.4	6.2	5.2
1970.....	57.4	22.7	84.9	99.3	99.3	97.6	85.7	40.1	22.8	8.0	4.8	3.4
1969.....	57.8	21.2	84.1	98.8	99.1	97.9	85.8	44.5	23.3	8.6	4.3	3.4
1968.....	57.4	18.7	82.7	99.2	99.0	97.7	86.4	45.4	18.2	7.9	3.1	3.3
1967.....	56.8	17.7	82.2	99.1	98.7	86.1	84.1	40.7	21.2	7.2	5.0	2.4
1966.....	55.5	13.7	80.8	99.2	99.2	97.4	85.2	37.7	11.6	6.1	2.3	2.3
1965.....	² 55.6	¹ 11.8	79.1	98.9	99.3	98.1	83.9	39.6	12.8	6.2	2.1	2.4
1964.....	² 54.5	¹ 10.5	80.3	99.0	99.0	96.9	82.4	35.6	14.0	3.8	3.1	2.9
1963.....	¹ 58.8	(NA)	76.6	98.5	99.5	97.6	82.0	39.8	16.2	5.5	3.3	2.0
1962.....	¹ 57.1	(NA)	76.0	98.6	98.8	97.1	73.2	33.4	14.9	6.1	3.8	1.5
1961.....	¹ 56.8	(NA)	79.1	98.0	98.3	95.1	76.8	30.6	15.9	4.3	2.4	1.1
1960.....	¹ 55.9	(NA)	73.3	99.3	99.0	95.9	76.9	34.6	11.9	4.4	2.9	1.0
1959.....	¹ 55.1	(NA)	74.3	98.9	99.1	93.9	76.3	33.6	11.6	6.3	2.8	1.3
1958.....	¹ 54.0	(NA)	73.9	98.8		82.8		34.3	8.7		3.9	1.3
1957.....	¹ 53.5	(NA)	74.3	98.2		84.8		36.7	8.8		4.6	1.2
1956.....	¹ 51.5	(NA)	72.8	98.4		81.2		31.8	8.7		3.1	0.7
1955.....	¹ 50.7	(NA)	71.1	98.2		82.8		27.6	7.2		4.9	1.8
1954.....	¹ 48.6	(NA)	68.8	98.0		78.8		24.0	5.8		4.8	1.4
1953.....	¹ 45.5	(NA)	46.3	97.3		82.3		27.6	5.4		1.7	0.8
1952.....	¹ 46.4	(NA)	54.0	96.4		77.3		6.3				
1951.....	¹ 53.4	(NA)	54.9	97.3		77.1		20.8	6.2		2.7	
1950.....	¹ 51.2	(NA)	86.8			75.5		23.3	6.3		3.0	

Table A-2. Percentage of Persons 3 to 34 Years Old Enrolled in School, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1947 to 1991—Con.

(Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Years, race, and Hispanic origin	Total enrolled	Age										
		3 and 4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 to 13 years	14 and 15 years	16 and 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years
1949.....	140.9	(NA)	83.7			69.5		20.0	6.2		1.8	0.5
1948.....	139.2	(NA)	80.1			66.8		24.6	6.3		1.5	0.6
1947.....	141.0	(NA)	84.8			71.9		20.2	6.9		2.5	0.5
Male												
1991.....	54.5	35.2	95.4	99.8	100.0	100.0	90.4	62.2	30.1	19.3	8.6	4.8
1990.....	53.9	38.3	96.1	99.9	99.9	99.7	93.2	60.7	31.1	20.0	4.6	2.3
1989.....	52.6	40.2	92.9	98.9	98.8	99.3	95.6	51.0	23.2	15.5	5.5	3.2
1988.....	52.4	34.5	96.0	99.6	100.0	99.1	93.2	49.7	20.7	14.7	6.3	4.1
1987.....	54.0	39.0	97.4	100.0	99.8	98.1	91.8	58.7	30.3	15.5	8.4	3.4
1986.....	53.8	38.7	97.1	99.6	98.8	98.4	94.7	54.1	25.4	17.3	7.1	5.9
1986.....	53.3	38.1	97.1	99.6	98.8	97.0	94.1	52.9	25.6	16.4	6.9	5.7
1985.....	52.6	34.6	94.6	98.2	99.1	98.2	91.8	49.5	29.7	13.2	5.7	3.9
1984.....	52.6	37.2	92.8	99.5	99.1	96.9	93.2	48.6	29.7	17.5	9.1	6.6
1983.....	52.9	37.1	95.8	98.9	99.4	98.4	91.8	46.6	23.5	17.2	8.5	7.1
1982.....	53.2	37.4	93.9	99.3	98.4	97.8	92.2	46.5	20.9	17.4	8.4	5.6
1981.....	54.5	34.8	94.5	98.5	99.2	97.3	92.1	51.9	20.6	14.7	10.8	6.5
1980.....	56.1	36.6	94.1	99.5	99.4	98.5	90.8	42.8	23.0	13.3	10.6	7.3
1979.....	57.8	40.4	96.6	99.0	98.4	98.5	94.6	48.0	26.9	14.6	8.1	6.3
1978.....	58.7	37.9	93.2	99.4	98.8	99.0	92.8	50.5	25.2	14.7	9.5	7.8
1977.....	60.3	32.4	96.0	99.1	98.6	99.0	92.5	50.5	31.0	18.5	12.1	9.2
1976.....	61.1	36.3	94.4	99.5	98.8	99.5	90.9	54.9	28.0	18.7	11.0	8.8
1975.....	60.3	29.5	94.6	99.3	99.0	97.6	88.2	49.9	28.7	14.7	11.8	8.6
1974.....	60.7	30.3	91.8	99.5	99.6	96.1	90.1	46.1	27.7	16.0	10.4	9.7
1973.....	58.6	29.2	89.0	99.2	99.1	96.9	89.0	43.5	24.5	13.9	6.9	6.5
1972.....	60.9	32.1	90.8	98.4	99.4	97.6	88.9	47.7	27.1	18.4	7.3	5.2
1971.....	60.4	19.0	88.7	99.1	98.1	97.7	90.0	50.7	31.3	12.9	8.5	6.4
1970.....	59.5	22.3	84.2	99.2	99.1	98.0	85.4	41.3	27.8	9.6	6.1	3.6
1969.....	60.0	21.3	83.1	98.3	98.9	98.0	87.4	49.5	28.4	10.7	2.8	2.9
1968.....	60.0	16.8	84.1	98.8	98.4	98.5	88.5	53.1	23.4	7.5	5.2	3.4
1967.....	59.2	17.0	81.0	99.0	98.3	96.5	86.7	48.6	24.5	9.0	3.5	3.5
1966.....	58.1	12.7	80.0	99.1	99.0	98.2	87.4	46.3	14.4	9.1	2.6	2.7
1965.....	57.7	9.5	81.0	99.3	99.4	98.7	82.2	47.5	18.5	4.3	2.6	2.3
1964.....	56.8	9.4	80.7	98.2	98.7	98.8	84.3	39.9	14.2	3.8	3.5	4.0
1963.....	61.9	(NA)	74.3	97.7	99.2	98.2	85.9	46.5	21.7	7.1	4.7	2.7
1962.....	60.4	(NA)	74.5	98.9	98.6	99.1	77.1	40.3	15.0	10.1	5.8	1.7
1961.....	60.0	(NA)	78.7	98.4	97.6	96.6	78.6	41.7	19.9	6.1	4.0	1.9
1960.....	58.3	(NA)	71.8	99.4	98.7	97.0	79.1	36.9	13.7	6.3	3.9	1.0
1959.....	58.0	(NA)	76.0	98.7	99.1	95.8	76.3	35.5	12.5	10.6	4.5	1.8
1958.....	58.0	(NA)	74.2	98.8		87.6		43.4	11.8		6.3	2.4
1957.....	55.9	(NA)	73.1	98.2		84.7		38.5	10.3		6.0	1.2
1956.....	54.3	(NA)	70.4	97.6		81.3		36.8	12.5		5.3	0.9
1955.....	54.4	(NA)	72.8	98.2		85.2		32.9	9.8		6.2	1.9
1954.....	52.0	(NA)	64.7	97.5		82.8		21.6	10.1		7.9	1.9
1953.....	47.8	(NA)	41.6	97.1		79.1		34.6	5.8		3.3	0.9
1952.....	49.7	(NA)	51.4	96.0		72.5		6.0				
1951.....	56.9	(NA)	52.8	98.0		74.9		23.6	9.0		4.3	
1950.....	56.0	(NA)	87.0			79.3		19.9	11.1		6.1	
1949.....	45.0	(NA)	83.1			68.8		26.1	11.8		3.3	1.1
1948.....	40.4	(NA)	78.9			63.9		24.0	10.5		2.5	1.4
1947.....	45.1	(NA)	84.6			72.6		20.7	12.3		5.1	0.8

Table A-2. Percentage of Persons 3 to 34 Years Old Enrolled in School, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1947 to 1991—Con.

(Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Years, race, and Hispanic origin	Total enrolled	Age										
		3 and 4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 to 13 years	14 and 15 years	16 and 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years
Female												
1991.....	50.6	39.5	96.1	99.5	100.0	98.2	93.1	49.4	29.9	17.3	8.8	7.9
1990.....	50.1	45.0	96.5	99.8	99.8	98.7	90.2	50.0	26.0	20.1	7.3	6.2
1989.....	50.1	37.6	97.1	99.2	99.9	99.5	91.7	49.4	37.3	18.6	7.1	6.3
1988.....	49.0	32.3	94.9	99.8	99.3	98.6	89.8	50.9	34.3	11.9	7.9	6.9
1987.....	49.6	34.4	94.1	99.3	99.7	98.6	91.2	48.2	27.4	14.6	10.0	8.1
1986 ¹	49.5	38.6	93.7	100.0	99.3	98.2	93.1	47.6	25.7	16.9	8.6	6.5
1986.....	49.0	38.4	93.3	100.0	99.3	96.2	92.2	46.2	25.8	16.8	7.9	6.1
1985.....	49.4	50.2	97.1	98.7	99.9	97.6	91.6	39.0	26.0	14.1	8.8	6.2
1984.....	47.8	39.2	95.3	99.5	99.4	99.0	91.7	40.3	25.9	14.1	6.0	6.5
1983.....	48.8	35.2	93.6	99.3	100.0	97.1	93.4	45.7	23.3	14.2	7.2	8.0
1982.....	50.2	39.8	97.0	99.1	99.5	98.3	91.0	41.0	27.2	16.6	8.4	8.1
1981.....	50.6	38.7	94.4	99.1	99.6	97.0	90.5	44.9	25.7	14.7	9.1	7.7
1980.....	52.0	39.7	96.7	99.3	99.3	97.4	90.4	48.2	23.7	13.9	7.4	6.5
1979.....	52.5	41.2	95.5	99.7	99.0	96.4	87.1	45.4	21.1	15.3	7.7	7.3
1978.....	54.1	44.8	94.7	99.6	99.1	98.0	89.6	42.4	26.0	15.2	8.1	8.0
1977.....	55.4	38.1	97.0	99.4	99.4	98.5	89.1	46.3	28.2	12.6	10.7	8.9
1976.....	55.0	32.6	93.6	99.1	98.8	98.4	87.0	46.4	28.4	14.5	8.1	7.6
1975.....	55.3	37.6	93.9	99.3	99.4	97.2	85.6	44.7	25.8	13.8	7.5	5.9
1974.....	54.2	28.0	93.8	98.9	100.0	97.9	84.2	42.1	20.1	9.0	7.7	4.8
1973.....	53.3	28.5	90.9	99.2	98.9	96.5	86.4	32.8	17.3	11.1	5.5	3.8
1972.....	54.9	24.5	89.1	99.0	99.3	97.3	90.1	38.7	17.9	8.5	5.9	6.5
1971.....	56.9	24.1	90.9	98.9	99.4	99.0	88.4	43.1	24.1	10.1	4.2	4.2
1970.....	55.5	23.2	85.7	99.5	99.5	97.2	85.9	38.9	18.9	6.7	3.6	3.3
1969.....	55.8	21.1	85.0	99.4	99.2	97.7	84.3	40.1	19.6	6.9	5.5	3.7
1968.....	54.9	20.5	81.3	99.7	99.5	96.9	84.3	38.6	14.5	8.3	1.5	3.2
1967.....	54.6	18.5	83.4	99.2	99.0	95.8	81.6	34.0	18.5	5.6	6.1	1.5
1966.....	53.2	14.7	81.6	99.3	99.4	96.5	83.1	30.3	9.3	3.6	2.0	2.0
1965.....	² 53.6	¹ 14.1	77.3	98.6	99.2	97.6	85.6	32.5	8.0	7.8	1.7	2.4
1964.....	² 52.5	¹ 11.7	79.9	99.9	99.3	95.0	80.6	31.7	13.7	3.8	2.8	2.0
1963.....	¹ 56.0	(NA)	79.0	99.2	99.8	96.9	78.2	33.9	11.5	4.3	2.2	1.5
1962.....	¹ 54.1	(NA)	77.5	98.3	99.1	95.2	69.5	27.3	14.9	3.0	2.2	1.3
1961.....	¹ 53.8	(NA)	79.5	97.6	99.0	93.5	75.1	20.6	12.4	2.7	1.0	0.4
1960.....	¹ 53.7	(NA)	74.9	99.1	99.3	94.8	74.7	32.2	10.4	2.8	2.1	1.0
1959.....	¹ 52.4	(NA)	72.5	99.2	99.1	92.0	76.4	31.9	10.8	2.7	1.4	1.0
1958.....	¹ 50.3	(NA)	73.7	98.7		78.1		26.4	6.0	1.9	0.4	
1957.....	¹ 51.3	(NA)	75.6	98.2		85.0		35.1	7.6	3.5	1.1	
1956.....	¹ 49.0	(NA)	75.2	99.1		81.1		27.5	5.7	1.3	0.6	
1955.....	¹ 47.4	(NA)	69.4	98.1		80.5		23.1	5.5	3.8	1.7	
1954.....	¹ 45.6	(NA)	73.0	98.6		74.7		25.7	2.9	2.3	0.9	
1953.....	¹ 43.5	(NA)	51.1	97.6		85.5		21.6	5.0	0.3	0.7	
1952.....	¹ 43.6	(NA)	56.3	97.0		82.3		6.4				
1951.....	¹ 50.3	(NA)	57.1	96.5		79.2		17.9	4.3	1.5		
1950.....	¹ 47.0	(NA)	86.5			71.9		25.7	3.0	0.6		
1949.....	¹ 37.3	(NA)	84.5		70.0		14.5	1.9	0.7	-		
1948.....	¹ 38.2	(NA)	81.3		69.6		25.2	2.7	0.6	-		
1947.....	¹ 37.3	(NA)	84.9		71.3		19.9	2.5	0.3	0.3		
HISPANIC ORIGIN³												
Total												
1991.....	47.9	30.6	92.4	99.9	99.4	97.2	82.6	47.9	26.4	11.6	6.9	4.5
1990.....	47.4	29.8	94.8	99.6	99.2	99.0	85.4	44.1	27.2	9.9	6.3	3.6

Table A-2. Percentage of Persons 3 to 34 Years Old Enrolled in School, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1947 to 1991—Con.

(Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Years, race, and Hispanic origin	Total enrolled	Age										
		3 and 4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 to 13 years	14 and 15 years	16 and 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years
1989.....	45.8	23.8	92.8	98.0	99.3	96.5	86.4	44.6	18.8	12.0	6.6	3.8
1988.....	46.0	24.5	95.7	99.6	99.8	98.8	78.8	44.1	16.7	12.1	5.8	5.6
1987.....	47.2	30.7	93.0	99.2	99.4	97.6	87.1	39.1	26.5	12.3	7.5	5.0
1986 ^f	48.2	28.8	93.7	99.4	99.3	97.2	84.0	46.0	21.4	13.7	9.2	4.9
1986.....	47.8	28.7	93.7	99.4	99.3	96.3	83.8	45.3	21.1	12.8	8.6	4.6
1985.....	47.7	27.0	94.5	98.4	99.4	96.1	84.5	41.8	24.0	11.6	6.6	5.7
1984.....	47.7	24.2	93.9	98.7	99.4	94.9	85.7	39.9	28.1	11.3	7.1	5.2
1983.....	49.3	23.5	95.1	98.5	99.7	96.0	88.6	44.3	24.0	12.5	8.2	3.8
1982.....	49.4	21.8	92.2	98.7	98.8	96.9	85.5	39.2	22.7	10.4	8.0	4.5
1981.....	49.0	24.5	90.4	99.2	99.1	94.0	82.8	37.8	20.6	12.3	8.3	5.0
1980.....	49.8	28.5	94.5	98.4	99.7	94.3	81.8	37.8	19.5	11.7	6.9	5.1
1979.....	48.6	22.5	92.5	98.7	99.0	96.3	82.3	39.9	22.6	10.0	7.8	6.7
1978.....	48.3	22.5	91.4	99.5	98.0	95.2	83.0	35.7	16.8	11.8	8.0	4.2
1977.....	50.8	19.5	93.7	99.0	99.3	97.6	83.6	40.6	23.1	10.8	9.3	6.0
1976.....	51.8	22.2	95.0	97.5	99.1	95.4	81.3	45.2	24.0	14.8	7.9	4.0
1975.....	54.8	27.3	92.1	99.6	99.2	95.6	86.2	44.0	27.5	14.1	8.3	5.5
1974.....	54.3	25.3	92.1	98.8	99.2	96.1	78.3	45.2	23.2	11.3	6.7	4.6
1973.....	52.8	18.8	90.7	98.7	99.1	94.4	80.2	39.2	21.5	10.0	6.8	3.9
1972.....	53.0	20.5	90.0	98.7	99.1	96.7	83.9	41.4	17.0	9.9	5.2	3.0
Male												
1991.....	46.4	30.7	92.3	99.8	99.7	97.8	83.6	42.1	20.8	9.9	6.8	3.3
1990.....	47.1	27.3	95.6	99.5	99.0	99.1	85.5	40.7	21.7	11.2	4.6	4.0
1989.....	45.8	21.3	92.5	97.7	98.6	98.0	88.7	44.2	17.1	12.2	7.3	4.1
1988.....	46.2	27.9	96.7	99.2	100.0	98.1	80.9	44.7	21.6	12.5	4.5	5.0
1987.....	47.8	30.5	92.8	99.7	100.0	98.1	90.9	42.3	30.1	11.4	7.8	5.1
1986 ^f	47.3	29.4	93.0	100.0	99.4	96.8	85.0	45.8	19.2	13.0	9.1	4.4
1986.....	46.9	29.1	93.0	100.0	99.4	96.3	84.7	44.6	18.7	11.7	8.7	3.8
1985.....	47.5	26.4	95.3	98.9	99.1	96.2	88.9	38.6	20.3	12.6	8.2	4.0
1984.....	48.6	20.0	93.6	98.2	100.0	95.7	85.1	38.8	27.5	12.3	6.9	4.6
1983.....	50.7	25.0	91.9	98.8	99.6	97.8	88.2	40.4	26.2	15.1	10.8	3.1
1982.....	50.4	25.2	90.3	99.6	98.4	96.8	87.8	39.7	21.6	11.2	8.3	4.3
1981.....	49.6	25.5	89.6	98.3	99.0	92.3	84.5	36.0	24.4	11.4	8.2	6.8
1980.....	49.9	30.1	94.0	97.7	99.4	96.7	81.5	36.9	21.4	10.7	6.8	6.2
1979.....	51.0	22.8	93.8	98.7	99.0	96.6	85.1	42.6	24.0	12.4	8.7	6.1
1978.....	50.5	22.6	93.2	99.1	97.8	94.0	80.4	40.0	18.1	13.6	9.5	4.4
1977.....	54.2	23.2	91.4	100.0	98.7	99.1	89.4	43.1	22.8	16.0	13.1	6.4
1976.....	55.0	22.1	94.6	97.4	98.5	97.3	85.5	46.3	27.1	18.6	11.4	5.6
1975.....	58.1	26.7	89.7	99.6	98.8	97.4	88.3	51.9	31.3	15.9	11.9	7.2
1974.....	56.0	23.5	93.1	98.3	98.5	97.9	78.6	46.8	22.3	14.5	8.4	7.4
1973.....	55.5	23.1	92.4	99.1	99.1	96.5	86.6	45.8	23.8	10.8	9.9	6.7
1972.....	54.7	20.4	90.3	98.8	99.1	98.1	87.8	40.5	20.0	13.9	5.8	2.5
Female												
1991.....	49.5	30.5	92.6	100.0	99.2	96.6	81.5	53.7	32.0	13.6	7.0	5.9
1990.....	47.7	32.3	93.9	99.7	99.4	98.8	85.3	47.2	33.1	8.4	8.1	3.1
1989.....	45.9	26.5	93.3	98.3	100.0	95.1	83.7	45.0	20.8	11.9	5.8	3.5
1988.....	45.8	20.7	94.6	100.0	99.6	99.6	76.6	43.5	11.2	11.5	7.2	6.2
1987.....	46.5	30.8	93.2	98.7	98.9	97.1	82.6	36.2	22.0	13.2	7.3	4.9
1986 ^f	49.0	28.2	94.4	98.7	99.2	97.5	83.0	46.2	23.7	14.5	9.2	5.6
1986.....	48.8	28.2	94.4	98.7	99.2	96.3	83.0	46.2	23.7	14.0	8.6	5.6
1985.....	47.9	27.7	93.7	98.0	99.7	96.0	80.0	44.7	27.4	10.4	4.9	7.5
1984.....	46.8	28.2	94.2	99.2	98.7	94.0	86.3	40.8	28.7	10.4	7.4	5.7
1983.....	48.0	22.0	98.3	98.1	99.8	94.1	89.1	47.6	21.7	10.1	5.7	4.4
1982.....	48.4	16.3	93.9	97.8	99.2	97.1	82.8	38.7	23.7	9.7	7.7	4.7
1981.....	48.4	23.4	91.3	99.6	99.3	95.7	80.8	39.4	16.8	13.1	8.5	3.4
1980.....	49.8	26.6	94.9	99.0	99.9	92.1	82.2	38.8	17.6	12.6	6.9	4.1

Table A-2. Percentage of Persons 3 to 34 Years Old Enrolled In School, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1947 to 1991—Con.

(Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Years, race, and Hispanic origin	Total enrolled	Age										
		3 and 4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 to 13 years	14 and 15 years	16 and 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years
1979.....	46.3	22.3	91.1	98.7	98.9	95.9	79.5	37.1	21.5	7.8	7.0	7.1
1978.....	46.2	22.5	89.4	100.0	98.2	96.6	86.2	31.9	15.7	10.1	6.5	4.1
1977.....	47.6	15.8	96.3	97.9	99.9	95.9	77.4	38.5	23.4	6.2	5.9	5.6
1976.....	48.8	22.3	95.5	97.6	99.7	93.6	77.6	44.2	21.4	12.1	4.8	2.7
1975.....	51.7	27.9	94.4	99.5	99.7	93.8	84.0	37.1	24.3	12.5	5.3	4.1
1974.....	52.5	27.4	91.1	99.2	100.0	94.1	77.9	43.7	23.9	8.4	4.9	2.2
1973.....	50.1	14.0	88.9	98.3	99.1	92.5	74.9	32.9	19.4	9.2	3.9	1.3
1972.....	51.4	20.5	89.7	98.5	99.0	95.4	80.0	42.4	14.6	6.8	4.7	3.5

Note: 1986 data are shown for the old and new processing system. Improvements in edits and population estimation procedure caused slight changes in the estimates.

¹Revised

¹Data are for Black and other races.

²Data are adjusted to include Black only.

³Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

**Table A-3. Annual High School Dropout Rates by Sex, Race, Grade, and Hispanic Origin:
October 1967 to 1991**

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population)

Years, grades, race, and Hispanic origin	Total			Male			Female		
	Students		Dropout rate	Students		Dropout rate	Students		Dropout rate
	Total	Dropouts		Total	Dropouts		Total	Dropouts	
All Persons, Grades 10-12									
1991	8,612	348	4.0	4,380	167	3.8	4,231	180	4.3
1990	8,679	347	4.0	4,356	177	4.1	4,323	170	3.9
1989	8,974	404	4.5	4,519	203	4.5	4,453	199	4.5
1988	9,590	461	4.8	4,960	256	5.2	4,628	206	4.5
1987	9,802	403	4.1	4,921	215	4.4	4,879	187	3.8
1986 ¹	9,829	421	4.3	4,910	213	4.3	4,917	208	4.2
1986	9,969	468	4.7	4,958	232	4.7	5,011	236	4.7
1985	9,704	504	5.2	4,831	259	5.4	4,874	245	5.0
1984	10,041	507	5.0	4,986	268	5.4	5,054	238	4.7
1983	10,331	535	5.2	5,130	294	5.7	5,200	241	4.6
1982	10,611	577	5.4	5,310	305	5.7	5,301	271	5.1
1981	10,868	639	5.9	5,379	322	6.0	5,487	316	5.8
1980	10,891	658	6.0	5,445	362	6.6	5,448	296	5.4
1979	11,136	744	6.7	5,479	369	6.7	5,658	377	6.7
1978	11,116	743	6.7	5,558	415	7.5	5,558	328	5.9
1977	11,300	734	6.5	5,657	392	6.9	5,643	342	6.1
1976	10,996	644	5.9	5,534	360	6.5	5,463	285	5.2
1975	11,033	639	5.8	5,485	296	5.4	5,548	343	6.2
1974	1,026	742	6.7	5,421	402	7.4	5,605	340	6.1
1973	10,851	683	6.3	5,407	370	6.8	5,444	313	5.7
1972	10,664	659	6.2	5,305	317	6.0	5,358	341	6.4
1971	10,451	562	5.4	5,193	297	5.7	5,258	266	5.1
1970	10,281	588	5.7	5,145	288	5.6	5,138	302	5.9
1969	10,212	551	5.4	5,069	273	5.4	5,142	278	5.4
1968	9,814	506	5.2	4,831	247	5.1	4,983	259	5.2
1967	9,350	486	5.2	4,605	237	5.1	4,745	249	5.2
All Persons, Grade 10									
1991	3,132	105	3.4	1,571	46	2.9	1,561	59	3.8
1990	3,215	90	2.8	1,660	43	2.6	1,555	47	3.0
1989	3,071	99	3.2	1,567	56	3.6	1,504	43	2.9
1988	3,308	112	3.4	1,716	63	3.7	1,592	49	3.1
1987	3,492	106	3.0	1,818	45	2.5	1,674	61	3.6
1986 ¹	3,555	119	3.3	1,820	56	3.1	1,734	63	3.6
1986	3,573	159	4.5	1,824	76	4.2	1,749	83	4.7
1985	3,491	143	4.1	1,797	74	4.1	1,695	69	4.1
1984	3,435	135	4.0	1,735	76	4.4	1,680	59	3.5
1983	3,468	129	3.7	1,755	70	4.0	1,713	59	3.4
1982	3,540	144	4.1	1,792	69	3.9	1,747	74	4.2
1981	3,735	144	3.9	1,816	65	3.6	1,918	78	4.1
1980	3,817	166	4.3	1,957	95	4.9	1,861	71	3.8
1979	3,920	217	5.5	1,985	102	5.1	1,934	114	5.9
1978	3,878	185	4.8	1,943	96	4.9	1,935	89	4.6
1977	3,970	177	4.5	2,021	96	4.8	1,949	81	4.2
1976	3,914	145	3.7	1,960	79	4.0	1,955	67	3.4
1975	3,983	183	4.6	2,017	87	4.3	1,967	97	4.9
1974	3,901	223	5.7	1,951	122	6.3	1,949	101	5.2
1973	3,899	210	5.4	1,930	112	5.8	1,969	98	5.0
1972	3,868	203	5.2	1,940	106	5.5	1,928	97	5.0
1971	3,762	174	4.6	1,925	95	4.9	1,838	79	4.3
1970	3,686	186	5.0	1,865	90	4.8	1,822	97	5.3
1969	3,485	159	4.6	1,756	84	4.8	1,729	75	4.3
1968	3,615	151	4.2	1,849	75	4.1	1,767	76	4.3
1967	3,370	129	3.8	1,726	64	3.7	1,644	65	4.0

Table A-3. Annual High School Dropout Rates by Sex, Race, Grade, and Hispanic Origin:
October 1967 to 1991—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population)

Years, grades, race, and Hispanic origin	Total			Male			Female		
	Students		Dropout rate	Students		Dropout rate	Students		Dropout rate
	Total	Dropouts		Total	Dropouts		Total	Dropouts	
All Persons, Grade 11									
1991	3,083	101	3.3	1,598	42	2.6	1,484	58	3.9
1990	2,976	98	3.3	1,462	57	3.9	1,514	41	2.7
1989	3,302	125	3.8	1,683	67	4.0	1,618	57	3.5
1988	3,447	161	4.7	1,819	89	4.9	1,627	72	4.4
1987	3,566	122	3.4	1,766	71	4.0	1,800	51	2.8
1986 ^f	3,433	116	3.4	1,700	51	3.0	1,733	65	3.8
1986	3,383	123	3.6	1,694	53	3.1	1,689	70	4.1
1985	3,274	139	4.2	1,618	70	4.3	1,656	69	4.2
1984	3,328	163	4.9	1,682	87	5.2	1,646	76	4.6
1983	3,601	162	4.5	1,825	87	4.8	1,775	75	4.2
1982	3,694	218	5.9	1,872	122	6.5	1,822	96	5.3
1981	3,787	262	6.9	1,937	144	7.4	1,850	118	6.4
1980	3,670	225	6.1	1,832	120	6.6	1,839	105	5.7
1979	3,718	229	6.2	1,840	102	5.5	1,879	128	6.8
1978	3,708	230	6.2	1,905	113	5.9	1,803	117	6.5
1977	3,832	244	6.4	1,964	133	6.8	1,867	110	5.9
1976	3,786	227	6.0	1,955	123	6.3	1,831	104	5.7
1975	3,596	230	6.4	1,828	103	5.6	1,767	126	7.1
1974	3,721	237	6.4	1,819	123	6.8	1,902	114	6.0
1973	3,631	237	6.5	1,877	126	6.7	1,754	111	6.3
1972	3,581	241	6.7	1,825	107	5.9	1,756	134	7.6
1971	3,585	185	5.2	1,772	82	4.6	1,811	103	5.7
1970	3,456	198	5.7	1,750	96	5.5	1,706	102	6.0
1969	3,489	190	5.4	1,779	100	5.6	1,710	90	5.3
1968	3,255	179	5.5	1,640	91	5.5	1,614	88	5.5
1967	3,068	169	5.5	1,557	76	4.9	1,511	93	6.2
All Persons, Grade 12									
1991	2,397	142	5.9	1,211	79	6.5	1,186	63	5.3
1990	2,488	159	6.4	1,234	77	6.2	1,254	82	6.5
1989	2,601	180	6.9	1,269	80	6.3	1,331	99	7.4
1988	2,835	188	6.6	1,425	104	7.3	1,409	85	6.0
1987	2,744	175	6.4	1,337	99	7.4	1,405	75	5.3
1986 ^f	2,841	186	6.5	1,390	106	7.6	1,450	80	5.5
1986	3,013	186	6.2	1,440	103	7.2	1,573	83	5.3
1985	2,939	222	7.6	1,416	115	8.1	1,523	107	7.0
1984	3,298	209	6.3	1,569	105	6.7	1,728	103	6.0
1983	3,262	244	7.5	1,550	137	8.8	1,712	107	6.3
1982	3,377	215	6.4	1,646	114	6.9	1,732	101	5.8
1981	3,346	233	7.0	1,626	113	6.9	1,719	120	7.0
1980	3,404	267	7.8	1,656	147	8.9	1,748	120	6.9
1979	3,498	298	8.5	1,654	164	9.9	1,845	135	7.3
1978	3,530	328	9.3	1,710	206	12.0	1,820	122	6.7
1977	3,498	313	8.9	1,672	163	9.7	1,827	151	8.3
1976	3,296	272	8.3	1,619	158	9.8	1,677	114	6.8
1975	3,454	226	6.5	1,640	106	6.5	1,814	120	6.6
1974	3,404	282	8.3	1,651	157	9.5	1,754	125	7.1
1973	3,321	236	7.1	1,600	132	8.3	1,721	104	6.0
1972	3,215	215	6.7	1,540	104	6.8	1,674	110	6.6
1971	3,104	203	6.5	1,496	120	8.0	1,609	84	5.2
1970	3,139	204	6.5	1,530	102	6.7	1,610	103	6.4
1969	3,238	202	6.2	1,534	89	5.8	1,703	113	6.6
1968	2,944	176	6.0	1,342	81	6.0	1,602	95	5.9
1967	2,912	188	6.5	1,322	97	7.3	1,590	91	5.7

**Table A-3. Annual High School Dropout Rates by Sex, Race, Grade, and Hispanic Origin:
October 1967 to 1991—Con.**

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population)

Years, grades, race, and Hispanic origin	Total			Male			Female		
	Students		Dropout rate	Students		Dropout rate	Students		Dropout rate
	Total	Dropouts		Total	Dropouts		Total	Dropouts	
White, Grades 10-12									
1991	6,856	254	3.7	3,514	127	3.6	3,343	128	3.8
1990	6,984	266	3.8	3,522	144	4.1	3,462	122	3.5
1989	7,243	286	3.9	3,653	149	4.1	3,589	136	3.8
1988	7,727	362	4.7	4,016	203	5.1	3,712	161	4.3
1987	7,979	299	3.7	4,023	163	4.1	3,953	135	3.4
1986 ^f	8,011	333	4.2	4,007	168	4.2	4,007	166	4.1
1986	8,106	368	4.5	4,023	120	3.0	4,084	184	4.5
1985	7,967	384	4.8	3,963	195	4.9	4,003	188	4.7
1984	8,221	410	5.0	4,119	220	5.3	4,101	190	4.6
1983	8,531	410	4.8	4,264	232	5.4	4,264	177	4.2
1982	8,769	444	5.1	4,381	231	5.3	4,390	214	4.9
1981	9,067	478	5.3	4,532	254	5.6	4,536	224	4.9
1980	9,177	517	5.6	4,624	294	6.4	4,554	224	4.9
1979	9,437	588	6.2	4,694	311	6.6	4,742	277	5.8
1978	9,360	574	6.1	4,747	329	6.9	4,611	244	5.3
1977	9,536	594	6.2	4,766	327	6.9	4,770	267	5.6
1976	9,362	532	5.7	4,708	297	6.3	4,654	235	5.0
1975	9,440	507	5.4	4,709	234	5.0	4,732	274	5.8
1974	9,403	566	6.0	4,650	326	7.0	4,754	241	5.1
1973	9,359	537	5.7	4,708	288	6.1	4,649	248	5.3
1972	9,173	520	5.7	4,588	247	5.4	4,583	272	5.9
1971	9,140	470	5.1	4,577	244	5.3	4,562	226	5.0
1970	8,959	449	5.0	4,496	212	4.7	4,462	237	5.3
1969	8,878	429	4.8	4,438	208	4.7	4,439	221	5.0
1968	8,580	387	4.5	4,246	190	4.5	4,331	196	4.5
1967	8,186	379	4.6	4,060	189	4.7	4,126	190	4.6
Black, Grades 10-12									
1991	1,366	85	6.2	685	38	5.5	683	48	7.0
1990	1,303	66	5.1	636	26	4.1	666	40	6.0
1989	1,384	106	7.7	684	47	6.9	701	60	8.6
1988	1,468	93	6.3	751	50	6.7	717	43	6.0
1987	1,463	93	6.4	730	45	6.2	732	47	6.4
1986 ^f	1,449	68	4.7	711	34	4.8	737	34	4.6
1986	1,495	81	5.4	739	37	5.0	755	43	5.7
1985	1,422	110	7.7	703	58	8.3	719	52	7.2
1984	1,524	88	5.8	711	44	6.2	813	43	5.3
1983	1,498	103	6.9	687	48	7.0	810	55	6.8
1982	1,553	121	7.8	786	71	9.0	767	50	6.5
1981	1,516	146	9.6	704	66	9.4	815	83	10.2
1980	1,496	124	8.3	714	57	8.0	781	66	8.5
1979	1,479	142	9.6	679	51	7.5	802	92	11.5
1978	1,542	160	10.4	706	78	11.0	835	81	9.7
1977	1,588	133	8.4	746	62	8.3	789	71	9.0
1976	1,449	105	7.2	729	62	8.5	721	45	6.2
1975	1,416	123	8.7	673	56	8.3	743	67	9.0
1974	1,441	167	11.6	679	73	10.8	761	93	12.2
1973	1,372	138	10.1	650	78	12.0	725	61	8.4
1972	1,373	133	9.7	644	65	10.1	756	68	9.0
1971	1,195	87	7.3	552	51	9.2	643	37	5.8
1970	1,192	133	11.2	587	74	12.6	606	60	9.9
1969	1,209	113	9.3	562	58	10.3	646	55	8.5
1968	1,123	113	10.1	523	52	9.9	600	61	10.2
1967	1,066	106	9.9	485	47	9.7	578	58	10.0

**Table A-3. Annual High School Dropout Rates by Sex, Race, Grade, and Hispanic Origin:
October 1967 to 1991—Con.**

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population)

Years, grades, race, and Hispanic origin	Total			Male			Female		
	Students		Dropout rate	Students		Dropout rate	Students		Dropout rate
	Total	Dropouts		Total	Dropouts		Total	Dropouts	
Hispanics,¹ Grades 10-12									
1991	809	59	7.3	396	41	10.4	417	20	4.8
1990	811	65	8.0	379	33	8.7	428	31	7.2
1989	762	59	7.7	394	30	7.6	366	28	7.7
1988	730	77	10.5	398	49	12.3	333	28	8.4
1987	769	43	5.6	380	19	5.0	389	24	6.2
1986 ²	764	91	11.9	376	44	11.7	388	48	12.4
1986	787	95	12.1	379	48	12.7	408	48	11.8
1985	729	71	9.7	333	31	9.3	396	39	9.8
1984	706	77	10.9	311	38	12.2	396	40	10.1
1983	691	68	9.8	351	48	13.7	340	21	6.2
1982	692	65	9.4	370	35	9.5	321	29	9.0
1981	717	77	10.7	350	37	10.6	367	40	10.9
1980	646	74	11.5	295	50	16.9	350	24	6.9
1979	593	58	9.8	295	30	10.2	298	27	9.1
1978	567	70	12.3	295	46	15.6	271	23	8.5
1977	627	50	8.0	341	35	10.3	287	15	5.2
1976	638	46	7.2	300	22	7.3	336	23	6.8
1975	614	67	10.9	317	32	10.1	294	34	11.6
1974	547	53	9.7	271	34	12.5	278	20	7.2
1973	499	50	10.0	240	19	7.9	259	31	12.0
1972	498	55	11.0	253	28	11.1	247	27	10.9

Note: 1986 data are shown for the old and new processing system. Improvement in edits and population estimation procedures caused slight changes in the estimates.

¹Revised.

¹Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table A-4. Persons 14 to 24 Years Old by High School Graduate Status, College Enrollment, Attainment, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1967 to 1991

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population)

Race and year	Persons 18 to 24 years old								High school graduates, 14 to 24 years old		
	All persons	High school graduates		Percent			High school dropouts		All graduates	Percent	
		Total	Enrolled in college	High school graduates	Enrolled in college	Of high school graduates enrolled in college	Number	Percent		Enrolled in college	Enrolled or completed 1 or more years
ALL RACES											
Both Sexes											
1991.....	24,572	19,883	8,172	80.9	33.3	41.1	3,486	14.2	20,065	41.4	60.7
1990.....	24,852	20,311	7,964	81.7	32.0	39.2	3,379	13.6	20,630	39.2	58.9
1989.....	25,261	20,461	7,804	81.0	30.9	38.1	3,644	14.4	20,801	38.2	57.9
1988.....	25,733	20,900	7,791	81.2	30.3	37.3	3,749	14.6	21,204	37.6	57.5
1987.....	25,950	21,118	7,693	81.4	29.6	36.4	3,751	14.5	21,477	36.9	56.5
1986 ^f	26,512	21,768	7,477	82.1	28.2	34.3	3,687	13.9	22,086	34.8	55.0
1986.....	26,512	21,766	7,397	82.1	27.9	34.0	3,664	13.8	22,099	34.4	54.8
1985.....	27,122	22,349	7,537	82.4	27.8	33.7	3,687	13.9	22,721	34.3	54.3
1984.....	28,031	22,870	7,591	81.6	27.1	33.2	4,142	14.8	23,525	33.7	53.0
1983.....	28,580	22,988	7,477	80.4	26.2	32.5	4,410	15.4	23,360	33.1	52.8
1982.....	28,846	23,291	7,678	80.7	26.6	33.0	4,500	15.6	23,706	33.5	52.7
1981.....	28,965	23,343	7,575	80.6	26.2	32.5	4,520	15.6	23,706	32.9	51.7
1980.....	28,957	23,413	7,400	80.9	25.6	31.6	4,515	15.6	23,856	32.1	51.1
1979.....	27,974	22,421	6,991	80.1	25.0	31.2	4,560	16.3	22,911	31.9	51.6
1978.....	27,647	22,309	6,995	80.7	25.3	31.4	4,388	15.9	22,759	31.9	51.4
1977.....	27,331	22,008	7,142	80.5	26.1	32.5	4,313	15.8	22,499	33.0	52.0
1976.....	26,919	21,677	7,181	80.5	26.7	33.1	4,276	15.9	22,158	33.7	53.4
1975.....	26,387	21,326	6,935	80.8	26.3	32.5	4,110	15.6	21,824	33.1	52.5
1974.....	25,670	20,725	6,316	80.7	24.6	30.5	4,070	15.9	21,267	31.2	51.3
1973.....	25,237	20,377	6,055	80.7	24.0	29.7	3,973	15.7	20,895	30.4	50.7
1972.....	24,579	19,618	6,257	79.8	25.5	31.9	4,068	16.6	20,107	32.6	52.9
1971.....	23,688	18,691	6,210	79.0	26.2	33.2	4,025	17.0	19,130	33.9	53.1
1970.....	22,552	17,768	5,805	78.8	25.7	32.7	3,908	17.3	18,218	33.5	52.3
1969.....	21,362	16,703	5,840	78.2	27.3	35.0	3,769	17.6	17,152	35.7	52.5
1968.....	20,562	15,683	5,356	76.3	26.0	34.2	3,929	19.1	16,165	35.2	51.5
1967.....	20,009	15,114	5,100	75.5	25.5	33.7	3,967	19.8	15,642	34.9	50.5
Male											
1991.....	12,036	9,493	3,954	78.9	32.9	41.7	1,810	15.0	9,564	41.9	59.2
1990.....	12,134	9,778	3,922	80.6	32.3	40.1	1,689	13.9	9,925	40.2	58.0
1989.....	12,325	9,700	3,717	78.7	30.2	38.3	1,941	15.7	9,836	38.4	57.2
1988.....	12,491	9,832	3,770	78.7	30.2	38.3	1,950	15.6	9,947	38.5	56.6
1987.....	12,626	10,030	3,867	79.4	30.6	38.6	1,948	15.4	10,207	39.0	56.3
1986 ^f	12,921	10,338	3,702	80.0	28.7	35.8	1,924	14.9	10,465	36.2	54.4
1986.....	12,921	10,331	3,649	80.0	28.2	35.3	1,937	15.0	10,465	35.7	54.2
1985.....	13,199	10,614	3,749	80.4	28.4	35.3	2,015	15.3	10,784	36.0	54.6
1984.....	13,744	10,914	3,929	79.4	28.6	36.0	2,184	15.9	11,052	36.4	53.6
1983.....	14,003	10,906	3,820	77.9	27.3	35.0	2,379	17.0	10,959	35.5	52.7
1982.....	14,083	11,120	3,837	79.0	27.2	34.5	2,329	16.5	11,295	35.0	53.0
1981.....	14,127	11,052	3,833	78.2	27.1	34.7	2,424	17.2	11,203	35.1	52.1
1980.....	14,107	11,125	3,717	78.9	26.3	33.4	2,390	16.9	11,309	33.7	51.4
1979.....	13,571	10,657	3,508	78.5	25.8	32.9	2,320	17.1	10,838	33.6	52.4
1978.....	13,385	10,614	3,621	79.3	27.1	34.1	2,200	16.4	10,789	34.5	52.6
1977.....	13,218	10,440	3,712	79.0	28.1	35.6	2,170	16.4	10,626	36.0	54.2
1976.....	13,012	10,312	3,673	79.2	28.2	35.6	2,109	16.2	10,492	36.0	55.7
1975.....	12,724	10,214	3,693	80.3	29.0	36.2	1,928	15.2	10,415	36.7	56.1
1974.....	12,315	9,835	3,411	79.9	27.7	34.7	1,958	15.9	10,073	35.3	55.6
1973.....	12,111	9,716	3,360	80.2	27.7	34.6	1,853	15.3	9,908	35.1	55.4
1972.....	11,712	9,247	3,534	79.0	30.2	38.2	1,898	16.2	9,461	38.8	59.0

Table A-4. Persons 14 to 24 Years Old by High School Graduate Status, College Enrollment, Attainment, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1967 to 1991—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population)

Race and year	Persons 18 to 24 years old								High school graduates, 14 to 24 years old		
	All persons	High school graduates		Percent			High school dropouts		All graduates	Percent	
		Total	Enrolled in college	High school graduates	Enrolled in college	Of high school graduates enrolled in college	Number	Percent		Enrolled in college	Enrolled or completed 1 or more years
1971.....	11,092	8,669	3,599	78.2	32.4	41.5	1,865	16.8	8,855	42.1	60.1
1970.....	10,385	8,087	3,331	77.9	32.1	41.2	1,746	16.8	8,279	41.8	59.2
1969.....	9,649	7,445	3,392	77.2	35.2	45.6	1,640	17.0	7,609	46.2	61.2
1968.....	9,251	6,864	3,152	74.2	34.1	45.9	1,777	19.2	8,038	46.7	61.1
1967.....	8,999	6,678	2,982	74.2	33.1	44.7	1,804	20.0	6,829	45.1	58.8
Female											
1991.....	12,536	10,391	4,218	82.9	33.6	40.6	1,676	13.4	10,502	41.0	62.1
1990.....	12,718	10,533	4,042	82.8	31.8	38.4	1,690	13.3	10,706	38.4	59.8
1989.....	12,936	10,758	4,085	83.2	31.6	38.0	1,702	13.2	10,965	38.0	58.6
1988.....	13,242	11,068	4,021	83.6	30.4	36.3	1,799	13.5	11,257	36.8	58.3
1987.....	13,324	11,086	3,826	83.2	28.7	34.5	1,803	13.5	11,268	35.0	56.7
1986 ^f	13,591	11,430	3,775	84.1	27.8	33.0	1,751	12.9	11,623	33.5	55.5
1986.....	13,591	11,434	3,747	84.1	27.6	32.8	1,741	12.8	11,633	33.3	55.3
1985.....	13,923	11,736	3,788	84.3	27.2	32.3	1,804	13.0	11,937	32.8	54.0
1984.....	14,287	11,956	3,662	83.7	25.6	30.6	1,958	13.7	12,199	31.3	52.4
1983.....	14,577	12,082	3,657	82.9	25.1	30.3	2,031	13.9	12,294	31.0	52.8
1982.....	14,763	12,171	3,841	82.4	26.0	31.6	2,171	14.7	12,411	32.1	52.4
1981.....	14,838	12,290	3,741	82.8	25.2	30.4	2,097	14.1	12,503	31.0	51.3
1980.....	14,851	12,287	3,682	82.7	24.8	30.0	2,124	14.3	12,547	30.6	50.8
1979.....	14,403	11,763	3,482	81.7	24.2	29.6	2,240	15.6	12,074	30.4	50.8
1978.....	14,262	11,694	3,373	82.0	23.7	28.8	2,188	15.3	11,969	29.6	50.3
1977.....	14,113	11,569	3,431	82.0	24.3	29.7	2,143	15.2	11,875	30.3	50.0
1976.....	13,907	11,365	3,508	81.7	25.2	30.9	2,168	15.1	11,666	31.6	51.4
1975.....	13,663	11,113	3,243	81.3	23.7	29.2	2,181	16.0	11,407	29.9	49.2
1974.....	13,355	10,889	2,905	81.5	21.8	26.7	2,112	15.8	11,194	27.4	47.5
1973.....	13,126	10,663	2,696	81.2	20.5	25.3	2,119	16.1	10,986	26.1	46.5
1972.....	12,867	10,371	2,724	80.6	21.2	26.3	2,170	16.9	10,644	27.0	47.4
1971.....	12,576	10,020	2,610	79.7	20.8	26.0	2,159	17.2	10,272	26.9	47.1
1970.....	12,167	9,680	2,474	79.6	20.3	25.6	2,163	17.8	9,908	26.3	46.6
1969.....	11,713	9,259	2,448	79.0	20.9	26.4	2,128	18.2	9,499	27.1	45.7
1968.....	11,311	8,820	2,205	78.0	19.5	25.0	2,150	19.0	9,072	25.9	44.4
1967.....	11,011	8,436	2,117	76.6	19.2	25.1	2,162	19.6	8,694	26.0	44.7
WHITE											
Both Sexes											
1991.....	19,980	16,324	6,813	81.7	34.1	41.7	2,845	14.2	16,467	42.0	62.3
1990.....	20,393	16,823	6,635	82.5	32.5	39.4	2,751	13.5	17,073	39.4	60.1
1989.....	20,825	17,089	6,631	82.1	31.8	38.8	2,926	14.1	17,367	38.8	58.9
1988.....	21,261	17,491	6,659	82.3	31.3	38.1	3,012	14.2	17,720	38.4	58.6
1987.....	21,493	17,689	6,483	82.3	30.2	36.6	3,042	14.2	17,982	37.1	57.1
1986 ^f	22,020	18,291	6,307	83.1	28.6	34.5	2,961	13.4	18,554	34.9	55.5
1986.....	22,008	18,279	6,238	83.1	28.3	34.1	2,974	13.5	18,558	34.6	55.3
1985.....	22,632	18,916	6,500	83.6	28.7	34.4	3,050	13.5	19,229	35.0	55.3
1984.....	23,347	19,373	6,256	83.0	28.0	33.7	3,281	14.1	19,686	34.2	53.8
1983.....	23,899	19,643	6,463	82.2	27.0	32.9	3,428	14.3	19,948	33.5	53.4
1982.....	24,206	19,944	6,694	82.4	27.2	33.1	3,523	14.6	20,292	33.6	53.1
1981.....	24,486	20,123	6,549	82.2	26.7	32.5	3,590	14.7	20,439	33.0	52.1
1980.....	24,482	20,214	6,423	82.6	26.2	31.8	3,525	14.4	20,583	32.3	51.4
1979.....	23,895	19,616	6,120	82.1	25.6	31.2	3,571	14.9	20,033	31.8	51.7
1978.....	23,650	19,526	6,077	82.6	25.7	31.1	3,464	14.6	19,911	31.7	51.3

Table A-4. Persons 14 to 24 Years Old by High School Graduate Status, College Enrollment, Attainment, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1967 to 1991—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population)

Race and year	Persons 18 to 24 years old								High school graduates, 14 to 24 years old		
	All persons	High school graduates		Percent			High school dropouts		All graduates	Percent	
		Total	Enrolled in college	High school graduates	Enrolled in college	Of high school graduates enrolled in college	Number	Percent		Enrolled in college	Enrolled or completed 1 or more years
1977	23,430	19,291	6,209	82.3	26.5	32.2	3,445	14.7	19,712	32.6	52.1
1976	23,119	19,045	6,276	82.4	27.1	33.0	3,407	14.7	19,462	33.5	53.5
1975	22,703	18,883	6,116	83.2	26.9	32.4	3,149	13.9	19,298	33.0	52.7
1974	22,141	18,318	5,589	82.7	25.2	30.5	3,212	14.5	18,794	31.2	51.7
1973	21,766	18,023	5,438	82.8	25.0	30.2	3,085	14.2	18,470	30.8	51.6
1972	21,315	17,410	5,624	81.7	26.4	32.3	3,241	15.2	17,838	33.0	53.9
1971	20,533	16,593	5,594	81.3	27.2	33.5	3,156	15.4	17,087	34.2	54.1
1970	19,608	15,960	5,305	81.4	27.1	33.2	2,974	15.2	16,334	33.9	53.4
1969	18,606	15,031	5,347	80.8	28.7	35.6	2,915	15.7	15,383	36.2	53.5
1968	17,951	14,127	4,929	78.7	27.5	34.9	3,107	17.3	14,506	35.7	52.5
1967	17,500	13,657	4,708	78.0	26.9	34.5	3,141	17.9	14,022	35.2	51.4
Male											
1991	9,896	7,843	3,270	79.3	33.0	41.7	1,520	15.4	7,899	41.9	59.9
1990	10,053	8,157	3,292	81.1	32.7	40.3	1,430	14.2	8,265	40.3	58.7
1989	10,240	8,177	3,223	79.9	31.5	39.4	1,572	15.4	8,282	39.5	58.5
1988	10,380	8,268	3,260	79.7	31.4	39.4	1,594	15.4	8,365	39.6	57.9
1987	10,549	8,498	3,289	80.6	31.2	38.7	1,593	15.1	8,647	39.2	56.7
1986	10,814	8,780	3,168	81.2	29.3	36.1	1,575	14.6	8,886	36.4	55.1
1986	10,803	8,771	3,127	81.2	28.9	35.7	1,581	14.6	8,893	36.1	55.0
1985	11,108	9,077	3,254	81.7	29.3	35.8	1,637	14.7	9,229	36.6	55.5
1984	11,521	9,348	3,406	81.1	29.6	36.4	1,744	15.1	9,459	36.8	54.2
1983	11,787	9,411	3,335	79.8	28.3	35.4	1,865	15.8	9,534	35.9	53.5
1982	11,874	9,611	3,308	80.9	27.9	34.4	1,810	15.2	9,761	34.9	53.2
1981	12,040	9,619	3,340	79.9	27.7	34.7	1,960	16.3	9,754	35.1	52.8
1980	12,011	9,686	3,275	80.6	27.3	33.8	1,883	15.7	9,838	34.1	51.8
1979	11,721	9,457	3,104	80.7	26.5	32.8	1,830	15.6	9,615	33.4	52.7
1978	11,572	9,438	3,195	81.6	27.6	33.9	1,722	14.9	9,582	34.3	52.5
1977	11,445	9,263	3,286	80.9	28.7	35.5	1,779	15.5	9,422	35.8	54.5
1976	11,279	9,186	3,250	81.4	28.8	35.4	1,691	15.0	9,340	35.7	55.9
1975	11,050	9,139	3,326	82.7	30.1	36.4	1,490	13.5	9,310	36.9	56.6
1974	10,722	8,768	3,035	81.8	28.3	34.6	1,579	14.7	8,980	35.2	55.9
1973	10,511	8,637	3,032	82.2	28.8	35.1	1,453	13.8	8,817	35.6	56.5
1972	10,212	8,278	3,133	81.1	31.3	38.6	1,506	14.7	8,462	39.2	60.1
1971	9,653	7,807	3,284	80.9	34.0	42.1	1,429	14.8	7,978	42.6	61.4
1970	9,053	7,324	3,096	80.9	34.2	42.3	1,297	14.3	7,496	42.9	60.9
1969	8,420	6,740	3,146	80.0	37.4	46.7	1,248	14.8	6,882	47.3	62.8
1968	8,084	6,221	2,949	77.0	36.5	47.4	1,401	17.3	6,372	48.1	62.7
1967	7,864	6,073	2,761	77.2	35.1	45.5	1,391	17.7	6,210	45.9	60.0
Female											
1991	10,119	8,481	3,544	83.8	35.0	41.8	1,324	13.1	8,568	42.1	64.5
1990	10,340	8,666	3,344	83.8	32.3	38.6	1,322	12.8	8,908	38.6	61.4
1989	10,586	8,913	3,409	84.2	32.2	38.2	1,354	12.8	9,085	38.3	59.2
1988	10,881	9,223	3,399	84.8	31.2	36.9	1,418	13.0	9,355	37.3	59.2
1987	10,944	9,189	3,192	84.0	29.2	34.7	1,449	13.2	9,334	36.2	57.5
1986	11,205	9,509	3,139	84.9	28.0	33.0	1,388	12.4	9,667	33.6	55.8
1986	11,205	9,509	3,112	84.9	27.8	32.7	1,393	12.4	9,672	33.3	55.6
1985	11,524	9,840	3,247	85.4	28.2	33.0	1,413	12.3	10,001	33.6	55.2
1984	11,826	10,026	3,120	84.8	26.4	31.1	1,535	13.0	10,089	31.8	53.4
1983	12,112	10,233	3,129	84.5	25.8	30.6	1,563	12.9	10,233	31.3	53.4

Table A-4. Persons 14 to 24 Years Old by High School Graduate Status, College Enrollment, Attainment, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1967 to 1991—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population)

Race and year	Persons 18 to 24 years old								High school graduates, 14 to 24 years old		
	All persons	High school graduates		Percent			High school dropouts		All graduates	Percent	
		Total	Enrolled in college	High school graduates	Enrolled in college	Of high school graduates enrolled in college	Number	Percent		Enrolled in college	Enrolled or completed 1 or more years
1982	12,332	10,333	3,285	83.8	26.6	31.8	1,713	13.0	10,530	32.3	52.9
1981	12,446	10,504	3,208	84.4	25.8	30.5	1,629	13.1	10,687	31.1	51.6
1980	12,471	10,520	3,147	84.4	25.2	29.9	1,642	13.2	10,749	30.6	50.9
1979	12,174	10,157	3,015	83.4	24.8	29.7	1,741	14.3	10,417	30.3	50.8
1978	12,078	10,088	2,882	83.5	23.9	28.6	1,742	14.4	10,327	29.3	50.3
1977	11,985	10,029	2,923	83.7	24.4	29.1	1,666	13.9	10,292	29.7	50.0
1976	11,840	9,860	3,026	83.3	25.6	30.7	1,717	14.5	10,118	31.4	51.3
1975	11,652	9,743	2,790	83.6	23.9	28.6	1,658	14.2	9,986	29.4	49.1
1974	11,419	9,551	2,555	83.6	22.4	26.8	1,633	14.3	9,811	27.5	47.8
1973	11,255	9,387	2,406	83.4	21.4	25.6	1,632	14.5	9,653	26.4	47.1
1972	11,103	9,132	2,428	82.2	21.9	26.6	1,735	15.6	9,377	27.4	48.3
1971	10,880	8,887	2,310	81.7	21.2	26.0	1,726	15.9	9,107	26.8	47.7
1970	10,555	8,634	2,209	81.8	20.9	25.6	1,675	15.9	8,837	26.3	47.2
1969	10,186	8,291	2,200	81.4	21.6	26.5	1,668	16.4	8,501	27.2	46.3
1968	9,866	7,906	1,980	80.1	20.1	25.0	1,706	17.3	8,135	26.0	45.1
1967	9,637	7,586	1,949	78.7	20.2	25.7	1,750	18.2	7,815	26.6	45.7
BLACK											
Both Sexes											
1991	3,504	2,630	828	75.1	23.6	31.5	545	15.6	2,658	31.8	46.1
1990	3,520	2,710	894	77.0	25.4	33.0	530	15.1	2,764	33.1	48.0
1989	3,559	2,708	835	76.1	23.5	30.8	583	16.4	2,757	31.1	49.1
1988	3,568	2,680	752	75.1	21.1	28.1	631	17.7	2,741	28.6	46.6
1987	3,603	2,739	823	76.0	22.8	30.0	511	17.0	2,790	30.6	48.7
1986	3,653	2,795	812	76.5	22.2	29.1	617	16.8	2,837	29.3	47.8
1985	3,665	2,801	801	76.4	21.9	28.6	605	16.6	2,844	28.9	47.4
1984	3,716	2,810	734	75.6	19.8	26.1	655	17.6	2,848	26.5	43.8
1984	3,862	2,885	786	74.7	20.4	27.2	712	18.4	2,950	28.0	45.2
1983	3,865	2,740	741	70.9	19.2	27.0	832	21.5	2,790	27.7	45.0
1982	3,872	2,744	767	70.9	19.8	28.0	851	22.0	2,793	28.2	45.5
1981	3,778	2,678	750	70.9	19.9	28.0	821	21.7	2,718	28.7	44.8
1980	3,721	2,592	715	69.7	19.2	27.6	876	23.5	2,656	28.1	45.9
1979	3,510	2,356	696	67.1	19.8	29.5	895	25.5	2,415	30.6	48.4
1978	3,452	2,340	694	67.8	20.1	29.7	850	24.6	2,396	30.6	47.8
1977	3,387	2,286	721	67.5	21.3	31.5	808	23.9	2,342	32.4	46.9
1976	3,315	2,239	749	67.5	22.6	33.5	803	24.2	2,291	34.2	50.4
1975	3,213	2,081	665	64.8	20.7	32.0	877	27.3	2,149	32.6	48.1
1974	3,105	2,083	555	67.1	17.9	26.6	780	25.1	2,145	27.5	44.8
1973	3,114	2,079	498	66.8	16.0	24.0	826	26.5	2,139	25.0	41.6
1972	2,986	1,992	540	66.7	18.1	27.1	782	26.2	2,044	28.0	42.0
1971	2,866	1,789	522	62.4	18.2	29.2	825	28.8	1,833	30.0	42.3
1970	2,692	1,602	416	59.5	15.5	26.0	897	33.3	1,635	26.7	39.4
1969	2,542	1,497	407	58.9	16.0	27.2	828	32.6	1,547	27.5	40.1
1968	2,421	1,399	352	57.8	14.5	25.2	799	33.0	1,432	26.0	38.1
1967	2,283	1,276	297	55.9	13.0	23.3	788	34.5	1,316	23.7	35.0

Table A-4. Persons 14 to 24 Years Old by High School Graduate Status, College Enrollment, Attainment, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1967 to 1991—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population)

Race and year	Persons 18 to 24 years old								High school graduates, 14 to 24 years old		
	All persons	High school graduates		Percent			High school dropouts		All graduates	Percent	
		Total	Enrolled in college	High school graduates	Enrolled in college	Of high school graduates enrolled in college	Number	Percent		Enrolled in college	Enrolled or completed 1 or more years
Male											
1991	1,635	1,174	378	71.8	23.1	32.2	252	15.4	1,188	32.4	47.3
1990	1,634	1,240	426	75.9	26.1	34.4	223	13.6	1,272	34.8	48.9
1989	1,654	1,195	324	72.2	19.6	27.1	307	18.6	1,215	27.3	45.8
1988	1,653	1,189	297	71.9	18.0	25.0	312	18.9	1,205	25.1	42.8
1987	1,666	1,188	377	71.3	22.6	31.7	312	18.7	1,209	32.3	48.3
1986 ^f	1,687	1,220	349	72.3	20.7	28.6	300	17.8	1,239	29.1	44.4
1986	1,699	1,225	340	72.1	20.0	27.8	308	18.1	1,241	28.2	43.8
1985	1,720	1,244	345	72.3	20.1	27.7	323	18.8	1,258	28.2	43.6
1984	1,811	1,272	367	70.2	20.3	28.9	362	20.2	1,295	29.6	45.2
1983	1,807	1,202	331	66.5	18.3	27.5	435	24.1	1,228	27.9	43.6
1982	1,786	1,171	331	65.6	18.5	28.3	458	25.6	1,188	28.6	44.5
1981	1,730	1,154	325	66.7	18.8	28.2	419	24.2	1,165	28.5	42.3
1980	1,690	1,115	293	66.0	17.3	26.3	440	26.0	1,141	26.9	44.1
1979	1,577	973	304	61.7	19.3	31.2	457	29.0	988	32.0	46.7
1978	1,554	956	305	61.5	19.6	31.9	451	29.0	981	32.4	49.3
1977	1,528	970	309	63.5	20.2	31.9	369	24.1	991	33.0	47.6
1976	1,503	936	331	62.3	22.0	35.4	393	26.1	952	35.9	50.3
1975	1,451	897	294	61.8	20.3	32.8	404	27.8	923	33.4	50.5
1974	1,396	919	280	65.8	20.1	30.5	346	24.8	941	31.1	47.3
1973	1,434	952	266	66.4	18.5	27.9	371	25.9	962	28.4	44.2
1972	1,373	870	287	63.4	20.9	33.0	373	27.2	897	34.0	47.4
1971	1,318	769	262	58.3	19.9	34.1	416	31.6	783	34.9	45.8
1970	1,220	668	192	54.8	15.7	28.7	436	35.7	684	29.5	41.4
1969	1,141	631	202	55.3	17.7	32.0	383	33.6	653	32.5	44.6
1968	1,087	582	170	53.5	15.6	29.2	370	34.0	600	30.3	43.2
1967	1,032	525	167	50.9	16.2	31.8	397	38.5	539	32.3	41.6
Female											
1991	1,869	1,455	450	77.8	24.1	30.9	296	15.8	1,468	31.4	45.2
1990	1,886	1,468	467	77.8	24.8	31.8	306	16.2	1,492	31.6	47.3
1989	1,905	1,511	511	79.3	26.8	33.8	277	14.5	1,541	34.1	51.8
1988	1,915	1,492	455	77.9	23.8	30.5	318	16.6	1,538	31.3	49.6
1987	1,937	1,550	445	80.0	23.0	28.7	298	15.4	1,579	29.4	48.9
1986 ^f	1,966	1,574	462	80.1	23.5	29.4	306	15.6	1,598	29.3	50.4
1986	1,966	1,576	461	80.2	23.4	29.3	311	15.8	1,603	29.4	50.2
1985	1,996	1,565	389	78.4	19.5	24.9	332	16.6	1,592	25.1	44.0
1984	2,052	1,613	419	78.6	20.4	26.0	349	17.0	1,655	26.8	45.1
1983	2,058	1,539	411	74.8	20.0	26.7	398	19.3	1,561	27.5	46.3
1982	2,086	1,572	436	75.4	20.9	27.7	393	18.8	1,604	27.9	46.3
1981	2,049	1,526	424	74.5	20.7	27.8	402	19.6	1,554	28.8	46.6
1980	2,031	1,475	422	72.6	20.8	28.6	436	21.5	1,511	29.1	47.4
1979	1,934	1,383	392	71.5	20.3	28.3	439	22.7	1,426	29.7	49.8
1978	1,897	1,384	390	73.0	20.6	28.2	398	21.0	1,415	29.3	46.7
1977	1,859	1,317	413	70.8	22.2	31.4	439	23.6	1,354	31.9	46.2
1976	1,813	1,302	417	71.8	23.0	32.0	410	22.6	1,338	32.9	50.3
1975	1,761	1,182	372	67.1	21.1	31.5	473	26.9	1,224	32.0	46.4
1974	1,709	1,167	277	68.3	16.2	23.7	434	25.4	1,207	24.8	42.9
1973	1,681	1,125	231	66.9	13.7	20.5	456	27.1	1,177	22.2	39.4
1972	1,613	1,123	253	69.6	15.7	22.5	408	25.3	1,150	23.2	37.9

Table A-4. Persons 14 to 24 Years Old by High School Graduate Status, College Enrollment, Attainment, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1967 to 1991—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population)

Race and year	Persons 18 to 24 years old								High school graduates, 14 to 24 years old		
	All persons	High school graduates		Percent			High school dropouts		All graduates	Percent	
		Total	Enrolled in college	High school graduates	Enrolled in college	Of high school graduates enrolled in college	Number	Percent		Enrolled in college	Enrolled or completed 1 or more years
1971.....	1,547	1,019	259	65.9	16.7	25.4	409	26.4	1,049	26.4	39.8
1970.....	1,471	935	225	63.6	15.3	24.1	461	31.3	955	24.7	39.3
1969.....	1,402	867	206	61.8	14.7	23.8	444	31.7	896	24.0	38.6
1968.....	1,334	819	183	61.4	13.7	22.3	430	32.2	834	22.9	35.9
1967.....	1,249	751	130	60.1	10.4	17.3	391	31.3	778	17.9	33.2
HISPANIC ORIGIN¹											
Both Sexes											
1991.....	2,874	1,498	516	52.1	18.0	34.4	1,139	39.6	1,519	34.6	47.6
1990.....	2,749	1,498	435	54.5	15.8	29.0	1,025	37.3	1,534	28.7	44.7
1989.....	2,818	1,576	453	55.9	16.1	28.7	1,062	37.7	1,609	28.7	43.6
1988.....	2,642	1,458	450	55.2	17.0	30.9	1,046	39.6	1,481	31.3	47.1
1987.....	2,592	1,597	455	61.6	17.6	28.5	849	32.8	1,612	28.7	44.2
1986 ⁶	2,514	1,507	458	59.9	18.2	30.4	864	34.4	1,535	30.9	45.6
1986.....	2,513	1,506	443	59.9	17.6	29.4	865	27.9	1,531	29.8	45.0
1985.....	2,221	1,396	375	62.9	16.9	26.9	700	31.5	1,419	27.6	46.7
1984.....	2,018	1,212	362	60.1	17.9	29.9	691	34.2	1,223	30.0	46.0
1983.....	2,025	1,110	349	54.8	17.2	31.4	759	37.5	1,134	32.3	48.4
1982.....	2,001	1,153	337	57.6	16.8	29.2	740	37.0	1,173	30.0	47.3
1981.....	2,052	1,144	342	55.8	16.7	29.9	790	38.5	1,166	30.5	45.8
1980.....	2,033	1,099	327	54.1	16.1	29.8	820	40.3	1,117	30.1	47.3
1979.....	1,754	968	292	55.2	16.6	30.2	687	39.2	1,001	31.2	45.7
1978.....	1,672	935	254	55.9	15.2	27.2	656	39.2	965	28.0	43.2
1977.....	1,609	880	277	54.7	17.2	31.5	622	38.7	900	32.4	43.8
1976.....	1,551	862	309	55.6	19.9	35.8	566	36.5	891	36.3	48.9
1975.....	1,446	832	295	57.5	20.4	35.5	505	34.9	849	36.5	50.8
1974.....	1,506	842	272	55.9	18.1	32.3	558	37.1	858	33.1	47.8
1973.....	1,285	709	206	55.2	16.0	29.1	500	38.9	732	30.3	43.0
1972.....	1,338	694	179	51.9	13.4	25.8	541	40.4	709	27.2	36.7
Male											
1991.....	1,503	719	211	47.8	14.0	29.3	668	44.4	728	29.7	42.2
1990.....	1,403	753	214	53.7	15.3	28.4	559	39.8	775	28.8	46.5
1989.....	1,439	756	211	52.5	14.7	27.9	580	40.3	768	27.6	42.7
1988.....	1,375	724	228	52.7	16.6	31.5	553	40.2	736	32.2	48.4
1987.....	1,337	795	247	59.5	18.5	31.1	461	34.5	803	31.1	45.1
1986 ⁶	1,339	769	233	57.4	17.4	30.3	499	37.3	776	30.5	44.4
1986.....	1,338	772	224	57.7	16.7	29.0	500	37.4	781	29.4	43.8
1985.....	1,132	659	168	58.2	14.8	25.5	405	35.8	675	26.4	44.9
1984.....	956	549	154	57.4	16.1	28.1	338	35.4	554	28.2	45.7
1983.....	968	476	152	49.2	15.7	31.9	396	40.9	489	33.1	47.4
1982.....	944	519	141	55.0	14.9	27.2	347	36.8	525	28.0	44.8
1981.....	988	498	164	50.4	16.6	32.9	428	43.3	507	33.6	48.6
1980.....	1,012	518	160	51.2	15.8	30.9	431	42.6	521	31.1	49.5
1979.....	837	454	153	54.2	18.3	33.7	328	39.2	469	34.3	49.5
1978.....	781	420	126	53.8	16.1	30.0	313	40.1	438	30.4	46.3
1977.....	754	396	139	52.5	18.4	35.1	295	39.1	404	35.9	46.5
1976.....	701	378	150	53.9	21.4	39.7	253	36.1	403	39.8	51.8

Table A-4. Persons 14 to 24 Years Old by High School Graduate Status, College Enrollment, Attainment, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: October 1967 to 1991—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population)

Race and year	Persons 18 to 24 years old								High school graduates, 14 to 24 years old		
	All persons	High school graduates		Percent			High school dropouts		All graduates	Percent	
		Total	Enrolled in college	High school graduates	Enrolled in college	Of high school graduates enrolled in college	Number	Percent		Enrolled in college	Enrolled or completed 1 or more years
1975.....	678	383	145	56.5	21.4	37.9	221	32.6	390	37.9	55.4
1974.....	720	390	141	54.2	19.6	36.2	279	38.8	401	36.7	51.4
1973.....	625	348	105	55.7	16.8	30.2	228	36.5	361	32.1	45.4
1972.....	609	301	92	49.4	15.1	30.6	253	41.5	309	32.0	44.3
Female											
1991.....	1,372	780	305	56.9	22.2	39.1	473	34.5	791	39.2	52.4
1990.....	1,346	745	221	55.3	16.4	29.7	465	34.5	759	28.7	43.0
1989.....	1,377	823	244	59.8	17.7	29.6	482	35.0	840	29.8	44.5
1988.....	1,267	736	224	58.1	17.7	30.4	492	38.8	747	30.5	46.0
1987.....	1,256	801	208	63.8	16.6	26.0	387	30.8	808	26.4	43.2
1986 ¹	1,175	739	226	62.9	19.2	30.6	365	31.1	759	31.4	46.8
1986.....	1,175	737	220	62.7	18.7	29.9	365	31.1	751	30.1	46.1
1985.....	1,091	734	205	67.3	18.8	27.9	295	27.0	743	28.4	48.0
1984.....	1,061	661	207	62.3	19.5	31.3	353	33.2	667	31.5	46.6
1983.....	1,057	634	198	60.0	18.7	31.2	363	34.3	644	31.8	49.7
1982.....	1,056	634	196	60.0	18.6	30.9	393	37.2	648	31.8	49.2
1981.....	1,064	646	178	60.7	16.7	27.6	362	34.0	662	28.2	43.4
1980.....	1,021	579	165	56.7	16.2	28.5	389	38.1	595	29.1	45.4
1979.....	917	516	140	56.3	15.3	27.1	358	39.0	534	28.1	42.3
1978.....	891	516	128	57.9	14.4	24.8	343	38.5	528	25.8	40.0
1977.....	855	483	139	56.5	16.3	28.8	326	38.1	495	29.7	41.6
1976.....	850	483	160	56.8	18.8	33.1	313	36.8	489	33.5	46.5
1975.....	769	449	150	58.4	19.5	33.4	283	36.8	460	34.8	46.7
1974.....	786	451	129	57.4	16.4	28.6	280	35.6	459	29.2	43.4
1973.....	658	362	102	55.0	15.5	28.2	272	41.3	372	28.8	41.1
1972.....	728	394	88	54.1	12.1	22.3	288	39.6	402	23.6	31.1

Notes: Data for 1980 and all later years use 1980 Census-based estimates. 1986 data are shown for the old and new processing system. Improvements in edits and population estimation procedures caused slight changes in the estimates.

¹Revised

¹Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table A-5. Age Distribution of College Students 14 Years Old and Over, by Sex: October 1947 to 1991—Con.
 (Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Years, race, and Hispanic origin	Both Sexes								Male						Female															
	Total	14 to 17 years		18 and 19 years		20 and 21 years		22 to 24 years		25 to 29 years		30 to 34 years		35 years and over		Total	14 to 17 years		18 and 19 years		20 and 21 years		22 to 24 years		25 to 29 years		30 to 34 years		35 years and over	
WHITE																														
1991	11,686	104	2,487	2,449	1,877	1,598	1,063	2,107	5,304	41	1,112	1,146	1,012	809	480	703	6,382	63	1,375	1,304	865	789	583	1,404						
1990	11,488	132	2,548	2,341	1,746	1,638	1,060	2,023	5,235	63	1,218	1,151	923	782	434	685	6,253	69	1,331	1,190	823	856	627	1,358						
1989	11,243	147	2,648	2,170	1,813	1,811	986	1,868	5,136	63	1,253	1,070	900	769	438	623	6,107	84	1,395	1,101	913	822	548	1,245						
1988	11,140	137	2,639	2,270	1,750	1,425	1,023	1,896	5,078	50	1,184	1,114	952	685	470	613	6,063	87	1,445	1,156	798	740	554	1,283						
1987	10,731	194	2,564	2,254	1,665	1,483	985	1,564	5,104	97	1,260	1,156	873	740	436	541	5,627	97	1,304	1,097	791	743	550	1,044						
1986	10,707	173	2,549	2,015	1,743	1,580	1,037	1,609	5,074	69	1,254	982	932	835	475	528	5,632	105	1,295	1,033	811	745	562	1,081						
1986	10,487	188	2,523	1,987	1,728	1,540	977	1,554	4,987	79	1,241	975	911	831	448	502	5,511	109	1,283	1,012	817	709	529	1,052						
1985	10,781	229	2,539	2,257	1,704	1,590	1,014	1,448	5,103	120	1,176	1,137	941	812	449	468	5,879	110	1,363	1,120	764	778	565	979						
1984	10,520	209	2,541	2,206	1,779	1,566	967	1,252	5,111	73	1,224	1,143	1,039	796	434	402	5,410	136	1,317	1,063	740	770	533	851						
1983	10,565	214	2,597	2,161	1,705	1,603	961	1,324	5,162	87	1,197	1,149	989	875	421	444	5,404	127	1,400	1,012	717	728	540	880						
1982	10,551	216	2,549	2,348	1,697	1,581	938	1,222	5,077	95	1,189	1,188	931	831	415	428	5,472	120	1,360	1,159	766	749	523	795						
1981	10,353	197	2,639	2,239	1,671	1,390	1,027	1,180	5,010	86	1,259	1,104	977	745	448	391	5,342	111	1,360	1,134	694	648	578	799						
1980	9,925	212	2,578	2,131	1,625	1,413	915	1,051	4,804	79	1,232	1,114	878	735	400	366	5,121	133	1,346	1,017	747	678	514	686						
1979	9,956	256	2,498	2,079	1,543	1,474	859	1,247	4,823	110	1,192	1,058	854	788	398	423	5,131	146	1,306	1,021	688	688	461	823						
1978	9,661	229	2,553	1,983	1,531	1,399	808	1,148	4,913	90	1,239	1,056	900	810	413	405	4,748	139	1,314	937	631	590	395	742						
1977	9,962	227	2,579	2,099	1,531	1,350	827	1,149	5,156	91	1,212	1,124	890	907	433	439	4,806	135	1,307	975	641	643	384	711						
1976	9,679	237	2,577	2,108	1,591	1,458	673	1,035	5,084	89	1,244	1,073	933	936	382	427	4,583	147	1,334	1,034	658	521	291	608						
1975	9,546	252	2,613	2,042	1,461	1,410	737	1,031	5,263	111	1,283	1,134	909	911	426	489	4,284	141	1,330	908	552	500	311	542						
1974	6,689	271	2,308	1,940	1,341	1,308	613	908	4,782	128	1,143	1,067	825	855	350	414	3,907	143	1,166	873	516	453	263	493						
1973	8,014	253	2,281	1,865	1,292	1,152	481	690	4,218	111	1,177	1,017	838	789	286	(NA)	3,107	142	1,104	848	454	363	196	(NA)						
1972	7,458	259	2,411	1,817	1,296	1,119	456	(NA)	4,395	120	1,242	1,062	891	784	286	(NA)	3,061	138	1,169	855	404	334	160	(NA)						
1971	7,273	251	2,485	1,758	1,351	965	463	(NA)	4,407	117	1,328	964	982	712	293	(NA)	2,867	134	1,157	794	359	252	170	(NA)						
1970	6,759	230	2,361	1,684	1,260	853	371	(NA)	4,068	117	1,251	995	850	622	231	(NA)	2,693	113	1,110	689	410	231	140	(NA)						
1969	6,827	222	2,377	1,762	1,208	855	404	(NA)	4,146	110	1,298	1,021	827	637	252	(NA)	2,681	112	1,079	741	380	218	151	(NA)						
1968	6,255	251	2,284	1,691	954	741	333	(NA)	3,843	117	1,262	1,021	666	564	213	(NA)	2,412	134	1,022	670	288	177	120	(NA)						
1967	5,905	220	2,105	1,688	915	646	329	(NA)	3,560	88	1,097	998	666	494	217	(NA)	2,345	133	1,009	890	250	152	112	(NA)						
1966	5,708	233	2,293	2,313	869	869	869	(NA)	3,536	93	1,281	1,541	621	621	621	(NA)	2,172	140	1,012	772	248	248	248	(NA)						
1965	5,317	233	2,074	2,139	871	871	871	(NA)	3,326	104	1,152	1,441	629	629	629	(NA)	1,991	129	922	698	242	242	242	(NA)						
1964	4,337	257	1,519	1,850	711	711	711	(NA)	2,720	147	823	1,226	524	524	524	(NA)	1,617	110	696	624	187	187	187	(NA)						
1963	4,050	171	1,391	1,817	671	671	671	(NA)	2,593	94	746	1,246	507	507	507	(NA)	1,457	77	645	571	164	164	164	(NA)						
1962	3,934	217	1,509	1,517	691	691	691	(NA)	2,566	120	836	1,066	564	564	564	(NA)	1,348	97	673	451	127	127	127	(NA)						
1961	3,498	204	1,388	1,293	883	610	610	(NA)	2,208	79	786	883	480	480	480	(NA)	1,290	125	602	413	150	150	150	(NA)						
1960	3,342	214	1,211	1,209	709	709	709	(NA)	2,214	97	691	859	567	567	567	(NA)	1,128	117	520	350	142	142	142	(NA)						
1959	3,118	193	1,101	1,134	690	690	690	(NA)	2,067	88	620	798	561	561	561	(NA)	1,051	105	481	336	129	129	129	(NA)						
1958	3,030	155	1,044	1,136	695	695	695	(NA)	1,999	68	577	802	552	552	552	(NA)	1,031	87	467	334	143	143	143	(NA)						
1957	2,932	161	921	1,165	685	685	685	(NA)	1,938	68	510	797	563	563	563	(NA)	994	93	411	368	122	122	122	(NA)						
1956	2,687	152	869	1,025	641	641	641	(NA)	1,808	68	474	733	533	533	533	(NA)	879	84	395	292	108	108	108	(NA)						
1955	2,224	125	715	880	504	504	504	(NA)	1,495	47	418	621	409	409	409	(NA)	729	79	297	259	95	95	95	(NA)						

Table A-5. Age Distribution of College Students 14 Years Old and Over, by Sex: October 1947 to 1991—Con.
(Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Years, race, and Hispanic origin	Both Sexes										Male							Female											
	14 to 17 years		18 and 19 years		20 and 21 years		22 to 24 years		25 to 29 years		30 to 34 years		35 years and over		Total	14 to 17 years		18 and 19 years		20 and 21 years		22 to 24 years		25 to 29 years		30 to 34 years		35 years and over	
	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years
BLACK																													
1991	1,477	18	303	302	223	216	157	257	629	7	137	138	103	99	55	90	848	11	166	164	120	118	102	167					
1990	1,393	35	349	287	256	150	108	207	587	16	164	151	111	52	26	65	607	19	185	136	146	98	82	141					
1989	1,287	32	302	290	243	156	119	146	480	8	126	104	94	65	37	47	807	24	176	186	149	91	82	99					
1988	1,321	33	281	273	198	188	142	206	494	6	108	90	99	75	48	68	827	27	173	183	99	113	94	138					
1987	1,351	32	341	264	218	220	121	155	587	13	154	124	99	99	37	62	764	19	186	140	119	121	84	93					
1986	1,359	19	308	242	262	187	143	198	580	12	120	111	118	81	64	74	779	7	187	131	144	106	79	124					
1986 ¹	1,360	19	306	239	256	180	137	243	586	10	118	109	113	78	60	98	794	10	188	130	143	101	77	145					
1986	1,263	21	259	274	201	183	112	213	552	10	121	140	84	64	40	93	712	11	138	134	117	119	72	121					
1985	1,332	40	265	274	247	182	131	193	618	16	112	129	126	99	62	74	714	24	153	145	121	83	69	119					
1984	1,273	31	258	242	241	179	151	171	560	12	93	112	126	91	84	62	714	19	164	131	116	88	87	109					
1983	1,273	31	258	242	241	179	151	171	560	12	93	112	126	91	84	62	714	19	164	131	116	88	87	109					
1982	1,294	22	274	232	212	219	132	203	566	7	133	92	100	115	57	62	750	12	150	150	136	105	92	105					
1981	1,335	31	306	242	232	176	113	156	476	14	98	101	79	92	53	39	686	16	185	124	101	84	60	116					
1981	1,163	30	283	225	160	176	113	156	476	14	98	101	79	92	53	39	686	16	185	124	101	84	60	116					
1980	1,156	43	279	224	193	150	112	155	498	12	110	110	84	71	47	64	659	31	169	114	109	79	66	91					
1979	1,175	38	270	238	186	167	121	155	504	13	114	106	85	82	52	52	671	25	155	133	102	85	68	103					
1978	1,284	37	269	262	190	210	136	180	571	11	90	115	104	101	62	81	712	19	179	147	87	108	74	98					
1977	1,217	34	302	252	195	171	109	154	551	11	121	113	97	90	57	62	665	23	181	139	97	81	52	92					
1976	1,099	34	280	237	168	151	97	152	523	14	111	107	78	82	53	60	577	20	150	130	92	69	44	72					
1975	930	34	233	190	132	136	88	117	485	13	102	100	78	70	60	62	448	22	131	91	55	66	28	55					
1974	781	37	194	164	140	89	60	97	358	7	96	93	77	49	36	(NA)	325	30	97	71	63	40	24	(NA)					
1973	727	32	229	168	143	87	68	(NA)	384	16	102	91	94	49	30	(NA)	343	14	127	77	49	38	38	(NA)					
1972	680	29	204	199	119	79	50	(NA)	363	11	94	106	62	58	31	(NA)	317	18	109	93	57	21	19	(NA)					
1971	522	21	191	152	73	54	31	(NA)	253	10	73	81	38	33	19	(NA)	269	11	118	71	38	22	11	(NA)					
1970	492	19	193	149	65	39	26	(NA)	236	10	86	75	41	15	10	(NA)	256	9	108	74	24	25	17	(NA)					
1969	434	20	182	112	58	33	29	(NA)	221	12	83	81	26	27	13	(NA)	213	8	100	51	32	7	15	(NA)					
1968	370	16	141	105	51	42	15	(NA)	199	7	78	57	32	15	11	(NA)	171	9	63	48	19	27	4	(NA)					
1967	282	17	112	112	41	41	15	(NA)	154	10	47	72	25	25	11	(NA)	128	7	65	40	16	19	4	(NA)					
1966	274	30	111	99	99	34	34	(NA)	126	8	52	47	19	19	10	(NA)	148	22	59	52	15	15	15	(NA)					
1965	234	30	79	79	47	47	47	(NA)	120	16	35	36	33	33	33	(NA)	114	14	43	43	14	14	14	(NA)					
1964	286	9	113	112	52	52	52	(NA)	149	5	50	62	32	32	32	(NA)	137	4	63	50	20	20	20	(NA)					
1963	274	16	103	109	46	46	46	(NA)	156	5	55	59	37	37	37	(NA)	118	11	48	50	9	9	9	(NA)					
1962	233	9	82	103	39	39	39	(NA)	148	5	48	64	31	31	31	(NA)	85	4	34	39	8	8	8	(NA)					
1961	227	8	88	90	41	41	41	(NA)	125	2	43	55	25	25	25	(NA)	102	6	45	35	16	16	16	(NA)					
1960	222	17	74	94	37	37	37	(NA)	120	4	31	58	27	27	27	(NA)	102	13	43	36	10	10	10	(NA)					
1959	212	12	70	85	45	45	45	(NA)	130	5	44	48	33	33	33	(NA)	82	7	26	37	12	12	12	(NA)					
1958	206	15	68	71	52	52	52	(NA)	90	9	28	30	30	30	30	(NA)	116	6	40	41	29	29	29	(NA)					
1957	196	15	65	80	36	36	36	(NA)	124	9	38	48	29	29	29	(NA)	72	6	27	32	7	7	7	(NA)					
1956	155	21	31	51	52	52	52	(NA)	84	9	15	25	35	35	35	(NA)	71	12	16	26	17	17	17	(NA)					

Table A-5. Age Distribution of College Students 14 Years Old and Over, by Sex: October 1947 to 1991—Con.

Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text

Years, race, and Hispanic origin	Both Sexes						Male						Female												
	Total	14 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 years and over	Total	14 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 years and over	Total	14 to 17 years	16 and 19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 years and over	
HISPANIC ORIGIN²																									
1991	830	10	188	203	125	124	72	109	347	5	68	79	84	64	30	37	483	5	120	124	61	59	42	72	
1990	748	13	148	188	99	109	59	130	364	12	70	80	64	39	30	67	364	1	78	108	35	70	29	63	
1989	754	17	177	134	142	112	58	114	353	5	75	66	70	63	31	42	401	11	103	69	72	49	27	71	
1988	747	13	203	110	137	118	73	93	355	9	75	76	77	48	29	43	391	4	129	35	60	70	43	51	
1987	739	8	152	155	148	137	67	73	390	3	76	100	71	77	42	21	349	5	76	55	76	60	25	51	
1986 ¹	794	16	171	146	141	164	67	89	377	4	92	67	74	80	26	34	417	12	78	80	67	84	41	54	
1986	677	12	165	140	138	155	67	89	331	6	87	64	73	75	26	(NA)	347	6	79	76	65	80	41	(NA)	
1985	580	16	137	128	120	111	78	(NA)	279	10	44	53	71	72	29	(NA)	299	6	82	75	48	39	49	(NA)	
1984	524	5	136	133	93	100	57	(NA)	231	2	42	63	49	49	26	(NA)	292	3	94	70	43	51	31	(NA)	
1983	521	17	134	124	91	114	41	(NA)	253	10	41	61	50	74	17	(NA)	270	7	93	64	41	40	25	(NA)	
1982	494	16	143	104	90	94	47	(NA)	216	6	52	47	42	49	20	(NA)	278	10	91	57	48	45	27	(NA)	
1981	510	15	129	123	90	103	50	(NA)	258	6	57	68	39	55	33	(NA)	252	9	72	55	51	48	17	(NA)	
1980	443	10	137	94	84	69	49	(NA)	222	2	68	52	54	36	30	(NA)	221	8	63	42	50	33	20	(NA)	
1979	439	18	124	95	73	73	56	(NA)	225	8	67	43	43	39	25	(NA)	215	10	58	52	30	34	31	(NA)	
1978	377	15	109	68	77	78	30	(NA)	195	7	53	30	43	49	14	(NA)	181	8	56	38	34	29	16	(NA)	
1977	417	14	123	95	59	81	45	(NA)	224	6	54	45	40	56	23	(NA)	194	8	70	50	19	25	22	(NA)	
1976	426	13	143	83	63	73	31	(NA)	223	3	69	39	42	50	20	(NA)	203	9	74	45	41	23	11	(NA)	
1975	411	13	118	101	76	68	35	(NA)	218	3	53	52	40	45	25	(NA)	193	10	65	49	36	23	10	(NA)	
1974	354	11	112	96	64	39	32	(NA)	195	6	55	44	42	24	24	(NA)	157	5	56	51	22	15	8	(NA)	
1973	289	15	82	69	55	45	23	(NA)	168	11	39	37	29	32	20	(NA)	123	5	44	33	25	13	3	(NA)	
1972	242	14	70	60	49	34	15	(NA)	126	7	28	35	29	20	7	(NA)	117	7	43	25	20	14	8	(NA)	

Note: 1986 data are shown for the old and new processing system. Improvement in edits and population estimation procedure caused slight changes in the estimates.

¹Revised

²Data are for Black and other races.

³Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table A-6. College Enrollment of Student: 14 to 34 Years Old, by Type of College, Attendance Status, Age, and Sex: October 1970 to 1991

(In thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Table with columns for Years and type of college, and rows for Male (Total, Full time, Part time) and Female (Total, Full time, Part time). Sub-rows include Public, Private, and Total for each category. Data spans from 1970 to 1991.

Table A-6. College Enrollment of Student 14 to 34 Years Old, by Type of College, Attendance Status, Age, and Sex: October 1970 to 1991—Con.

(In thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Years, and type of college	Total	14 to 19 years	20 to 21 years	22 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	Public	Private	Male			Female			Full time					Part time									
								Total	Full time	Part time	Total	Full time	Part time	Total	14 to 19 years	20 to 21 years	22 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	Total	14 to 19 years	20 to 21 years	22 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	Total	14 to 19 years	20 to 21 years	22 to 24 years	25 to 34 years
1979.....	2,407	933	403	407	664	2,233	174	1,106	661	445	1,301	621	1,341	749	251	156	185	1,066	184	152	251	479						
1978.....	2,453	966	427	391	670	2,247	206	1,214	679	535	1,239	575	1,343	778	243	157	167	1,110	190	184	234	503						
1977.....	2,510	933	455	380	741	2,362	148	1,253	681	572	1,256	565	1,372	718	283	172	208	1,138	216	172	218	533						
1976.....	2,435	907	444	367	718	2,282	153	1,272	734	538	1,163	467	1,430	764	261	177	228	1,005	143	183	190	490						
1975.....	2,561	1,024	431	354	752	2,437	123	1,412	850	562	1,148	431	1,567	865	274	155	274	994	159	157	199	478						
1974.....	2,072	834	369	305	565	1,917	154	1,172	709	463	899	371	1,237	702	233	151	152	835	132	136	154	413						
1973.....	1,797	816	278	254	449	1,669	128	1,012	629	383	785	314	1,100	702	164	121	111	697	114	113	133	338						
1972.....	1,910	883	334	267	426	1,816	94	1,125	770	355	745	301	1,255	772	223	134	126	655	111	111	133	300						
1971.....	1,830	928	307	263	331	1,726	105	1,087	726	361	743	270	1,199	797	209	124	70	631	131	98	139	261						
1970.....	1,692	895	281	234	283	1,559	133	1,001	726	275	691	239	1,177	786	197	114	80	515	109	84	120	203						
GRADUATE STUDENTS																												
1991.....	1,749	-	37	547	1,165	1,124	625	948	593	355	802	398	992	-	29	423	539	757	-	8	124	626						
1990.....	1,621	2	27	497	1,095	1,058	563	818	494	324	803	426	920	2	25	376	518	699	-	2	121	577						
1989.....	1,711	-	40	509	1,161	1,092	618	875	525	351	835	408	932	-	33	375	525	779	-	7	135	637						
1988.....	1,598	-	36	464	1,098	1,084	515	810	443	368	788	357	799	-	31	304	465	799	-	5	160	634						
1987.....	1,690	1	57	494	1,137	1,140	551	854	506	348	836	368	874	1	52	343	477	816	-	5	151	660						
1986.....	1,686	-	44	542	1,096	1,133	552	947	543	404	739	372	914	3	40	422	449	771	-	4	120	647						
1985.....	1,633	3	44	530	1,057	1,087	545	910	540	370	723	376	917	-	40	42	465	717	-	4	120	593						
1984.....	1,749	-	31	540	1,179	1,168	581	959	550	409	780	313	861	-	27	385	449	887	-	4	155	728						
1983.....	1,802	-	32	580	1,190	1,225	576	1,007	612	395	794	387	998	-	27	427	544	803	-	6	153	644						
1982.....	1,810	1	32	568	1,214	1,171	643	1,017	623	394	797	359	982	-	32	420	530	833	-	4	148	685						
1981.....	1,681	-	34	530	1,244	1,180	630	960	568	392	850	362	931	-	28	381	522	879	1	4	153	721						
1980.....	1,692	2	31	554	1,104	(NA)	(NA)	914	500	414	777	332	832	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	854	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)						
1979.....	1,691	-	45	497	1,149	1,157	534	888	469	419	804	317	786	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	906	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)						
1978.....	1,681	-	51	565	1,063	1,087	594	935	477	458	745	334	811	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	869	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)						
1977.....	1,810	2	53	593	1,161	1,241	568	995	548	447	813	338	886	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	922	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)						
1976.....	1,680	-	40	622	1,017	1,161	519	994	542	452	686	432	796	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	884	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)						
1975.....	1,590	-	59	607	923	1,105	484	949	542	407	640	267	809	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	780	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)						
1974.....	1,490	-	61	499	930	1,061	428	897	457	440	593	205	662	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	828	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)						
1973.....	1,385	-	42	541	809	945	439	887	467	420	498	163	630	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	755	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)						
1972.....	1,320	1	52	517	749	877	443	872	481	391	450	155	636	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	686	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)						
1971.....	1,192	1	60	468	663	799	393	833	480	353	359	136	516	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	576	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)						
1970.....	1,140	-	54	488	599	789	351	774	432	342	366	123	555	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	585	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)						

Note: 1986 data are shown for the old and new processing system. Improvements in edits and population estimation procedures caused slight changes in the estimates. Type of college was not fully allocated prior to the revisions.

NA Not available. 'Revised.

Appendix B. Definitions and Explanations

Population coverage. The figures in this report for October 1991 are sample survey data and related to the civilian noninstitutional population of the 50 States and the District of Columbia. The estimation procedure used for this survey involves the inflation of the weighted sample results to independent estimates of the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin. These independent estimates are based on civilian noninstitutional population counts from the decennial censuses and are updated with statistics on births, deaths, immigration, and emigration and statistics on the strength of the Armed Forces. Data published for 1972 through 1980 were based on independent population estimates derived by updating the 1970 decennial census counts. Starting with the data collected in the October 1981 Current Population Survey (CPS), independent estimates were based on civilian noninstitutional population controls for age, race, and sex established by the 1980 decennial census. The April 1980 census population count differed somewhat from the independent estimates for April 1980 derived by updating 1970 census population figures. The April 1980 census count of the civilian noninstitutional population was 222,420,441, compared with the 1970 census-based figure of 217,400,244 used for the CPS. Basically, this difference had little impact on summary or proportional measures, such as medians and percent distributions; however, use of the new controls could have had significant effect on the absolute numbers.

School enrollment. The school enrollment statistics from the current survey are based on replies to the interviewer's inquiry whether the person was enrolled in regular school. Interviewers were instructed to count as enrolled anyone who had been enrolled at any time during the current term or school year in any type of public, parochial, or other private school in the regular school system. Such schools include nursery schools, kindergartens, elementary schools, high schools, colleges, universities, and professional schools. Attendance may be on either a full-time, or part-time basis and during the day or night. Regular schooling is that which may advance a person toward an elementary or high school diploma, a college, university, or professional school degree. Children enrolled in nursery schools and kindergarten are included in the enrollment figures for regular schools and are also shown separately.

Enrollment in schools which are not in the regular school system, such as trade schools, business colleges, and schools for the mentally handicapped, which do not advance students to regular school degrees, is not included.

Persons enrolled in classes which do not require physical presence in school, such as correspondence courses or other courses of independent study, and in training courses given directly on the job, are also excluded from the count of those enrolled in school, unless such courses are being counted for credit at a regular school.

Level of school. The statistics on level of school indicate the number of persons enrolled at each of five levels—nursery school, kindergarten, elementary school (1st to 8th grades), high school (9th to 12th grades), and college or professional school. The last group includes graduate students in colleges or universities. Persons enrolled in elementary, middle school, intermediate school or junior high school through the eighth grade are classified as in elementary school. All persons enrolled in 9th through 12th grade are classified as in high school.

Nursery school. A nursery school is defined as a group or class that is organized to provide educational experiences for children during the year or years preceding kindergarten. It includes instruction as an important and integral phase of its program of child care. Private homes in which essentially custodial care is provided are not considered nursery schools. Children attending nursery school are classified as attending during either part of the day or the full day. Part-day attendance refers to those who attend either in the morning or in the afternoon, but not both. Full-day attendance refers to those who attend in both the morning and the afternoon.

Head Start. Children enrolled in Head Start programs or similar programs sponsored by local agencies to provide preschool education to young children are counted under nursery school or kindergarten as appropriate.

Public or private school. In this report, a public school is defined as any educational institution operated by publicly elected or appointed school officials and supported by public funds. Private schools include educational institutions established and operated by religious

bodies, as well as those which are under other private control. In cases where enrollment was in a school or college which was both publicly and privately controlled or supported, enrollment was counted according to whether it was primarily public or private.

Modal grade. Enrolled persons are classified according to their relative progress in school: that is, whether the

grade or year in which they were enrolled was below, at, or above the modal (or typical) grade for persons of their age at the time of the survey. The modal grade is the year of school in which the largest proportion of students of a given age is enrolled.

Annual High School Dropout Rate. The annual high school dropout rate is an estimate of the proportion of students who drop out of school in a single year. Table A-3 presents estimates of the annual dropout rate for various groups since 1967. This section briefly explains

Basic School Enrollment Supplement
(Questions included in the October CPS since 1967)

<p>30-CK. CHECK ITEM School enrollment status (Transcribe from 26a)</p> <p>Yes <input type="radio"/> } (VERIFY 30) No <input type="radio"/> Blank <input type="radio"/> (ASK 30)</p>
<p>30. Is ... attending or enrolled in regular school?</p> <p>Yes <input type="radio"/> (ASK 31) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="radio"/> (SKIP to 36)</p>
<p>31. Is ... enrolled in public or private school?</p> <p>Public <input type="radio"/> Private <input type="radio"/></p>
<p>32. What grade or year is ... attending?</p> <p>Elementary 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/></p> <p>High School 9 10 11 12 } (GO to 37) <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/></p> <p>College <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21 22 23 24 25 26 <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/></p> <p>(If entry in 26b SKIP TO item 34, OTHERWISE, ask item 33)</p>
<p>33. Is ... attending college full-time or part-time?</p> <p>Full time <input type="radio"/> Part time <input type="radio"/></p>
<p>34. Is this a two-year college or a four-year college or university?</p> <p>2-year college (community or junior college) <input type="radio"/> 4-year college or university. <input type="radio"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></p>

<p>37. Was ... attending or enrolled in a regular school or college in October 1980, that is, October of last year?</p> <p>Yes <input type="radio"/> (ASK 38) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="radio"/> (SKIP to 39)</p>

<p>39. CHECK ITEM</p> <p>Entry of "1-12" in item 32 . . . <input type="radio"/> (GO to 45)</p> <p>All others <input type="radio"/> (FILL 40)</p>

<p>40. CHECK ITEM</p> <p>Age 15-24 <input type="radio"/> (FILL 41)</p> <p>Age 25+ <input type="radio"/> (GO to 45)</p>

<p>41. CHECK ITEM</p> <p>High School Graduate (entries of "12" and "yes" in CC items 23a and 23b OR entry of "21-26" in CC item 23a) <input type="radio"/> (SKIP to 43) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Not High School graduates <input type="radio"/> (ASK 42)</p>

<p>42. In what calendar year did ... last attend regular school?</p> <p>1990 <input type="radio"/> 1980 or before <input type="radio"/> } (Skip to 44) Never attended <input type="radio"/></p>

<p>43. In what calendar year did ... complete high school?</p> <p>1990 <input type="radio"/> 1980 or before <input type="radio"/></p>

* Added in 1972.



how the annual dropout rate is calculated; for further explanation and details of its derivation see CPR Series P-20, No. 413, School Enrollment—Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1983.

Annual dropout rates for a single grade(x) are estimated as the ratio of the number of persons who were enrolled in grade(x) in the year preceding the survey, did not complete grade(x) and are not currently enrolled, to the number enrolled in grade(x) at the start of the year preceding this survey. Persons reported as enrolled last year but not currently enrolled are presented in table 8 by the highest grade completed and are presumed to have dropped out of the succeeding grade (except those who graduated this year). Thus, individuals counted as 10th grade dropouts are those not enrolled in school whose highest grade completed is the 9th grade. (They include not only those persons who were enrolled in the 10th grade in the fall of the year preceding the survey and left school without completing the year, but also those persons who finished the 9th grade in the spring preceding the survey and were not enrolled at the survey date.) These estimates form the numerator of estimates of the annual grade specific dropout rate.

Persons currently enrolled in high school are presumed to have successfully completed and been enrolled in the preceding grade in the preceding year. Thus, those who have successfully completed the 10th grade are enrolled in the 11th grade. Along with the persons who dropped out of that grade, they comprise the denominator of the estimate of the annual grade-specific dropout rate.

$$\text{Dropout from grade } n = \frac{\text{Not enrolled and highest grade completed} = n-1}{\text{Enrolled in grade } n+1 + \text{Not enrolled and highest grade completed} = n-1}$$

Since persons who complete the 12th grade cannot be presumed to enroll in college, the estimate of the number of persons enrolled in the 12th grade one year prior to the survey is constructed as the sum of the number of persons reported as having graduated from high school "this year" in table 8 (both those enrolled in the first year of college and persons not currently enrolled whose highest grade completed is the 12th grade) and those persons not currently enrolled who were enrolled last year and whose highest grade completed is the 11th grade (dropouts).

The annual dropout rate for all grades during one year can be obtained by summing the components of the rates for the individual grades. In other words, those persons who were enrolled in the tenth, eleventh, or twelfth grade last year and who are not currently enrolled and do not have a diploma. The following chart shows the components of the annual dropout rate calculation for each grade.

Dropped out of grade	Numerator		Denominator	
	Not currently enrolled and highest grade =	Current grade in which enrolled =	Not currently enrolled and highest grade =	
10	9	11	9	
11	10	12	10	
12	11	College 1 + (not enrolled, completed 12 and graduated this year)	11	

In addition to the annual rate, two other estimates of dropouts are frequently used. The annual dropout rate is different from a "pool" (or status) measure such as the proportion of an age group who are high school dropouts (not enrolled in school, not high school graduates, shown in table 1), which does not depend on when the individuals dropped out.

A third measure of dropouts is the cohort measure, most commonly from a longitudinal study, in which one calculates the proportion of a specific group of people enrolled in a specific year, who had not received diplomas (and who were no longer in school) some years later. For example, the proportion of a cohort enrolled in ninth grade in year X, who were not enrolled and had not received a diploma by year X+4.

College enrollment. The college enrollment statistics are based on replies to the interviewer's inquiry as to whether the person was attending or enrolled in college. Interviewers were instructed to count as enrolled anyone who had been enrolled at any time during the current term or school year, except those who have left for the remainder of the term. Thus, regular college enrollment includes those persons attending a 4-year or 2-year college, university, or professional school (such as medical or law school) in courses that may advance the student toward a recognized college or university degree (e.g., BA or MA). Attendance may be either full time or part time, during the day or night. The college student need not be working toward a degree, but he/she must be enrolled in a class for which credit would be applied toward a degree. (see "school enrollment")

Two-year and four-year colleges. College students were asked to report whether the college in which they were enrolled was a 2-year college (junior or community college) or a 4-year college or university. Students enrolled in the first 4 years were classified by the type of college they reported. Type of college is shown in tables for undergraduates only. Graduate students are shown as a separate group.

Revisions in processing and tabulations have resulted in data not strictly comparable to that published for earlier years. In tabulations for years prior to 1987, students in the fourth academic year of college were

assumed to be in a 4-year college or university regardless of the type of college they reported (74,000 fourth-year students were reported enrolled in 2-year colleges in 1986 on the questionnaire but included in 4-year colleges in the tabulations). Also before 1987, type of college was not allocated for students who did not report (about 250,000 students in the first to third year in 1986). Revised edit and allocation procedures for 1987 and 1988 increased the estimated number of college students, which also increased the numbers of persons reported in 2-year and 4-year colleges. The following table shows data for 1986 using both the revised and old processing and tabulation systems. The differences are due to procedural changes rather than real change:

Undergraduates (X 1000)	Revised	Old	Difference
14 to 34 years old.....	9,098	8,972	126
2-year college.....	3,087	2,831	256
4-year college.....	6,011	5,892	119
Type not reported.....	000	249	-249

Full-time and part-time attendance. College students were classified, in this report, according to whether they were attending school on a full-time or part-time basis. A student was regarded as attending college full time if he/she was taking 12 or more hours of classes during the average school week, and part time if he/she was taking less than 12 hours of classes during the average school week.

School enrollment in year preceding current survey.

An inquiry on enrollment in regular school or college in October of the preceding year was asked for all persons (enrolled and not enrolled). In years before 1988, the question was asked only of persons who were not currently attending regular school or were enrolled in college. In the tabulations of persons enrolled in secondary school in the previous year, persons currently enrolled in high school are assumed to have been enrolled the previous year.

Vocational school enrollment. Vocational school enrollment includes enrollment in business, vocational, technical, secretarial, trade, or correspondence courses which are not counted as regular school enrollment and are not for recreation or adult education classes. Courses counted as college enrollment should not also be included as vocational.

Comparability of enrollment data in previous years.

Changes in the edit and tabulation packages used in processing the October CPS school enrollment supplement have caused some minor revisions in the estimates. The current edit and tabulation package began with 1987 data. The 1986 data which were published in CPR series P-20 No. 429, were reprocessed with the rewritten programs in order to clarify comparability.

Tables A-1 to A-6 contain enrollment data in time series. In each table, there are two presentations for 1986. The original was from the edit and tabulation package used for this data series from 1967 to 1986. The revised version (1986R) will be used from 1987 until a new tabulation package is written.

Major changes in the data due to the edit revisions are:

- Among 14- and 15-year-olds, an edit improvement allowed persons with enrollment data not reported who were previously automatically imputed "not enrolled" to be enrolled.
- Revisions in tabulation of enrollment in the previous year simplifies calculation of an annual high school dropout rate.
- Edit improvements caused increases in college enrollment estimates, most notably above age 24; this age group was largely ignored in earlier edits.
- Type of college is fully allocated (discussed earlier).
- Tabulations of type of college are available by race.
- Dependent family member is defined consistently.
- New data on employment status, vocational course enrollment, college retention and re-entry, and families with children enrolled in public and private school are available.

Age. The age classification is based on the age of the person at his/her last birthday.

Race. The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race—White, Black, and other races. The last category includes American Indians, Japanese, Chinese, other Asian and Pacific Islanders, and any other race except White and Black. In this report, other races is not shown separately.

Hispanic origin. Information on origin or descent was obtained by asking, "What is (this person's) origin or descent?" Responses generally refer to a person's perceived national or ethnic lineage and do not necessarily indicate the country of his/her birth or that of his/her parents.

Persons of Hispanic origin are persons who reported themselves as Mexican American, Chicano, Mexican, Mexicano, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or other Hispanic origin. However, all persons who reported themselves as Mexican American, Chicano, Mexican, or Mexicano were combined into the one category—Mexican. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Marital status. The marital status category shown in this report, "married, spouse present," includes persons who are currently married and living with their spouse. The category "never married" is self-explanatory. The category "other marital status" includes persons who are separated, divorced, or widowed.

Household. A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room, is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is direct access from the outside or through a common hall.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

Family. A family (also referred to in this publication as a primary family) is a group of two persons or more (one of whom is the householder), related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons are considered members of one family.

Householder. The householder refers to the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the housing unit is owned or rented (maintained) or, if there is no such person, any adult member, excluding roomers, boarders, or paid employees. If the house is owned or rented jointly by a married couple, the householder may be either the husband or the wife. The person designated as the householder is the "reference person" to whom the relationship of all other household members, if any, is recorded.

Prior to 1980, the husband was always considered the householder in married-couple households. The number of householders is equal to the number of households. Also, the number of family householders is equal to the number of families.

Family householder. The family member who is also the householder (the person or one of the persons who maintain the household), or reference person, is the family householder.

Head versus householder. Beginning with the 1980 census, the Bureau of the Census discontinued the use of the terms "head of household" and "head of family." Instead, the terms "householder" and "family householder" were used. Recent social changes resulted in greater sharing of household responsibilities among the adult members and, therefore, made the term "head"

inappropriate in the analysis of household and family data. Specifically, the Bureau reconsidered its longtime practice of always classifying the husband as the reference person (head) when he and his wife are living together.

In this report, the term "householder" is used in the presentation of data that had previously been presented with the designation "head." The householder is the first adult household member listed on the questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If a home is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of other household members is to be recorded.

The practice of using the term "head of family" or "family head", to refer to the person maintaining the household, was discontinued in CPS surveys conducted after the 1980 Census of Population. In surveys taken prior to the 1980 Census of Population, husbands in husband-wife families were always classified as "family heads." Women were only "family heads" if no spouse was present. The person who maintains the household is now called the "family householder."

Dependent family member. In theory, a dependent family member is one who is financially dependent on the householder. In these data a dependent family member is a primary family member, under 25 years old, who is an own child, brother/sister, or other relative (not parent) of the householder, and is not "married, spouse present."

In analyses of data on college enrollment by family income for earlier years, persons who were primary family members, 18 to 24 years old, and not "married, spouse present" were often treated as dependent family members, although not labelled as such and including some householders (e.g. "other marital status" in table 13 of CPR Series P-20, No. 429.) The family income reported for dependent family members is presumed to be that of the parental family; for others, it is presumed to be that of the individual and his/her spouse. In tables 15 and 34, persons labeled "dependent family member" and "other marital and family status" combined are equivalent to persons labeled "other marital status" in table 13 of CPR Series P-20, No. 429. Persons who are "other marital and family status" in this report are the family householders who are not "married, spouse present."

Years of school completed. Data on years of school completed were derived from the combination of answers to two questions: (1) "What is the highest grade of school he/she has ever attended?" and (2) "Did he/she finish this grade?" The questions on educational attainment apply only to progress in "regular" schools. Such

schools include graded public and private (including parochial) elementary and high schools (both junior and senior high), colleges, universities, and professional schools whether day schools or night schools. (See "school enrollment" for definition of "regular" school.) Schooling in other than regular schools was counted only if the credits obtained were regarded as transferable to a school in the regular school system.

Labor force status.

In the labor force. The definition of labor force and employment status relates to the population 15 years old and over. Persons are classified as in the labor force if they were employed as civilians, unemployed, or in the Armed Forces during the survey week. Data tabulated from the October CPS are for the civilian population only.

Not in the labor force. All civilians who are not classified as employed or unemployed are defined as "not in the labor force."

Employed. Employed persons comprise (1) all civilians who, during the survey week containing October 12, did any work at all as paid employees or in their own business or profession, on their own farm, or in a business operated by a member of the family and (2) all those who were not working but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, bad weather, vacation, or labor-management dispute, or because they were taking time off for personal reasons, whether or not they were paid by their employers for time off, and whether or not they were seeking other jobs. Excluded from the employed group are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house (such as own home housework and painting or repairing own home) or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations

Unemployed. Unemployed persons are those civilians who, during the survey week had no employment but were available for work and (1) had engaged in any specific jobseeking activity within the past 4 weeks, such as registering at a public or private employment office, meeting with prospective employers, checking with friends or relatives, placing or answering advertisements, writing letters of application, or being on a union or professional register; (2) were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off, or (3) were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

Full-time and part-time employment. Persons who worked 35 hours or more during the survey week and those who worked 1 to 34 hours but usually work full time are classified as employed full time. Part-time workers are

persons who worked 1 to 34 hours during the survey week and usually work only 1 to 34 hours. Persons with a job but not at work during the survey week are classified according to whether they usually work full time or part time.

Family income. In this report, family income is derived from a single question asked of the household respondent when a household first enters the sample and is updated on the 1-year anniversary of entry. Income includes money income from jobs; net income from business, farm, or rent; pensions; dividends; interest; social security payments; and any other money income. The income of nonrelatives living in the household is excluded, but the income of all family members 14 years old and over, including those temporarily living away, is included. It should be noted that while characteristics of the person, such as age and marital status, and the composition of families refer to the date of the interview, family income statistics refer to receipts over a 12-month period starting 12 to 16 months prior to the interview.

The income tables include in the lowest income group those who were classified as having no income in the 12-month reference period and those reporting a loss in net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment or in rental income.

The detailed income tables include a separate category ("not reported") for families for which no income information was obtained. In most other CPS's showing income data, the missing income data have been allocated.

The money income level of families shown in this report may be somewhat understated. Income data from the October control card are based on the respondent's estimate of total family money income in broad, fixed income intervals. Income data collected in the March supplement to the CPS are based on responses to 11 direct questions asked about each person 14 years old and over and identifying 23 different sources of income in the preceding calendar year. Previous research has shown that the use of broad income intervals to record money income tends to reduce the rate of nonresponse, while increasing the likelihood that the amounts reported will be significantly understated as compared with results from more detailed questions.

Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence. The population residing in metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) constitutes the metropolitan population. MSA's are defined by the Office of Management and Budget for use in the presentation of statistics by agencies of the Federal Government. An MSA is a geographic area consisting of a large population nucleus, together with adjacent communities which have a high degree of economic and social integration with that nucleus. The definitions specify a boundary around each large city so as to

include most or all its suburbs. Entire counties form the MSA building blocks, except in New England where cities and towns are used. The former term, SMSA, was changed to MSA in 1983.

An area qualifies for recognition as an MSA if (1) it includes a city of at least 50,000 population, or (2) it includes a Census Bureau-defined urbanized area of at least 50,000 with a total metropolitan population of at least 100,000 (75,000 in New England). In addition to the county containing the main city or urbanized area, an MSA may include other counties having strong commuting ties to the central county. If specified conditions are met, certain large MSA's are designated as consolidated MSA's (CMSA's) and divided into component primary MSA's (PMSA's).

Central cities. The largest city in each MSA is always designated a central city. There may be additional central cities if specified requirements, designed to identify places of central character within the MSA, are met. Although the largest central cities are generally included in the title of the MSA, there may be central cities that are not part of the title. The balance of the MSA outside the central city or cities often is regarded as equivalent to "suburbs."

In July 1985, the CPS began carrying the metropolitan statistical area definitions announced by the Office of Management and Budget on June 30, 1984. Figures published from the CPS in the early 1980's and throughout most of the 1970's referred to metropolitan areas as defined on the basis of the 1970 census. Since there are important differences in the population classified as metropolitan using the 1970 and 1984 definitions, comparisons should be avoided.

Comparability of metropolitan estimates. The new CPS metropolitan estimates have consistently been higher than independent estimates of the metropolitan population prepared by the Census Bureau; the new CPS nonmetropolitan estimates have been lower than the independent estimates. For example, between July 1985 and August 1986, the magnitude of the monthly differences varied from 900,000 to 2.5 million persons, so that the proportion of the population living in metropolitan areas according to the CPS has ranged from 0.4 to 1.0 percentage points higher than the independent estimate. The difference in level between the two sets of estimates is partially attributable to the basic CPS

sample design, which, because of sampling variability, includes an oversample of metropolitan households and an undersample of nonmetropolitan households. The monthly variations result from the exit and entrance of rotation groups, each with slightly different metropolitan-nonmetropolitan proportions, into the sample. The apparent overestimation of metropolitan and underestimation of nonmetropolitan population in the CPS relative to the Bureau's independent estimates should be taken into account when using the data.

Geographic regions. The four major regions of the United States, for which data are presented, represent groups of States, as follows:

Northeast—Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, and Vermont.

*Midwest*¹—Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, and Wisconsin.

South—Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, and West Virginia.

West—Alaska, Arizona, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming.

Symbols. The following symbols are used throughout the tables:

-	Represents zero or rounds to zero.
B	The base of the derived figure is less than 75,000.
X	Not applicable
NA	Not available.

Rounding of estimates. Individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals which are independently rounded. With few exceptions, percentages are based on the rounded absolute numbers.

¹Formerly North Central.

Appendix C. Source and Accuracy of Estimates

SOURCE OF DATA

Most estimates in this report come from data obtained in October 1991 from the Current Population Survey (CPS). Some estimates are based on data obtained from the CPS in earlier years. The Bureau of the Census conducts the survey every month, although this report uses only October data for its estimates. The October survey uses two sets of questions, the basic CPS and the supplement.

Basic CPS. The basic CPS collects primarily labor force data about the civilian noninstitutional population. Interviewers ask questions concerning labor force participation about each member 15 years old and over in every sample household.

The present CPS sample was selected from the 1980 Decennial Census files with coverage in all 50 States and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to account for new residential construction. It is located in 729 areas comprising 1,973 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions. About 60,000 occupied households are eligible for interview every month. Interviewers are unable to obtain interviews at about 2,600 of these units because the occupants are not found at home after repeated calls or are unavailable for some other reason.

Since the introduction of the CPS, the Bureau of the Census has redesigned the CPS sample several times to improve the quality and reliability of the data and to satisfy changing data needs. The most recent changes were completely implemented in July 1985.

The following table summarizes changes in the CPS designs for the years for which data appear in this report.

October Supplement. In addition to the basic CPS questions, interviewers asked supplementary questions in October about school enrollment for all household members 3 years old and over.

Estimation Procedure. This survey's estimation procedure inflates weighted sample results to independent estimates of the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, sex, race, and Hispanic/non-Hispanic categories. The independent estimates were based on statistics from decennial censuses of population; statistics on births, deaths, immigration and emigration; and statistics on the size of the Armed Forces.

Description of the Current Population Survey

Time Period	Number of sample areas	Housing units eligible	
		Inter-viewed	Not Inter-viewed
1990 to 1991	729	57,400	2,600
1988 to 1989	729	53,600	2,500
1985 to 1987	729	57,000	2,500
1984	629/729 ¹	57,000	2,500
1981 to 1983	629	59,000	2,500
1980	629	65,500	3,000
1978 to 1979	614	55,000	3,000
1972 to 1977	461	46,500	2,500
1971	449	45,000	2,000
1967 to 1970	449	48,000	2,000
1963 to 1966	357	33,500	1,500
1960 to 1962	333	33,500	1,500
1957 to 1959	330	33,500	1,500
1954 to 1956	230	21,000	500-1,000
1947 to 1953	68	21,000	500-1,000

¹The CPS was redesigned following the 1980 Decennial Census of Population and Housing. During phase-in of the new design, housing units from the new and old designs were in the sample.

The independent population estimates used for 1981 to present were based on updates to controls established by the 1980 Decennial Census. Before 1981, independent population estimates from the most recent decennial census were used. For more details on the change in independent estimates, see the section entitled "Introduction of 1980 Census Population Controls" in an earlier report (Series P60, No. 133).

The estimates in this report for 1985 and later also employ a revised survey weighting procedure for persons of Hispanic origin. In previous years, weighted sample results were inflated to independent estimates of the noninstitutional population by age, sex, and race. There was no specific control of the survey estimates for the Hispanic population. Since then, the Bureau of the Census developed independent population controls for the Hispanic population by sex and detailed age groups. Revised weighting procedures incorporate these new controls. The independent population estimates include some, but not all, undocumented immigrants.

ACCURACY OF THE ESTIMATES

Since the CPS estimates come from a sample, they may differ from figures from a complete census using the same questionnaires, instructions, and enumerators. A sample survey estimate has two possible types

of errors: sampling and nonsampling. The accuracy of an estimate depends on both types of errors, but the full extent of the nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, one should be particularly careful when interpreting results based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates. The standard errors for CPS estimates primarily indicate the magnitude of sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in responses and enumeration, but do not measure systematic biases in the data. (Bias is the average over all possible samples of the differences between the sample estimates and the desired value.)

Nonsampling Variability. There are several sources of nonsampling errors including the following:

- Inability to get information about all sample cases.
- Definitional difficulties.
- Differences in interpretation of questions.
- Respondents' inability or unwillingness to provide correct information.
- Respondents' inability to recall information.
- Errors made in data collection, such as recording and coding data.
- Errors made in processing the data.
- Errors made in estimating values for missing data.
- Failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

CPS undercoverage results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Compared with the level of the 1980 Decennial Census, overall CPS undercoverage is about 7 percent. CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races combined than for Whites. As described previously, ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race-Hispanic population controls partially corrects for the bias due to undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics from those of interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race-Hispanic group. Furthermore, the independent population controls have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the 1980 census.

For additional information on nonsampling error including the possible impact on CPS data when known, refer to Statistical Policy Working Paper 3, *An Error Profile: Employment as Measured by the Current Population*

Survey, Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce, 1978 and Technical Paper 40, *The Current Population Survey: Design and Methodology*, Bureau of the Census, U.S. Department of Commerce.

Comparability of Data. Data obtained from the CPS and other sources are not entirely comparable. This results from differences in interviewer training and experience and in differing survey processes. This is an example of nonsampling variability not reflected in the standard errors. Use caution when comparing results from different sources.

Caution should also be used when comparing estimates in this report (which reflect 1980 census-based population controls) with estimates for 1980 and earlier years (which reflect 1970 census-based population controls). This change in population controls had relatively little impact on summary measures such as means, medians, and percentage distributions. It did have a significant impact on levels. For example, use of 1980 based population controls results in about a 2-percent increase in the civilian noninstitutional population and in the number of families and households. Thus, estimates of levels for data collected in 1981 and later years will differ from those for earlier years by more than what could be attributed to actual changes in the population. These differences could be disproportionately greater for certain subpopulation groups than for the total population.

Since no independent population control totals for persons of Hispanic origin were used before 1985, compare Hispanic estimates over time cautiously.

Note When Using Small Estimates. Summary measures (such as medians and percentage distributions) are shown only when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved, summary measures would probably not reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. However, estimated numbers are shown even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates permit combinations of the categories to suit data users' needs. These estimates may not be reliable for the interpretation of small differences. For instance, even a small amount of nonsampling error can cause a borderline difference to appear significant or not, thus distorting a seemingly valid hypothesis test.

Sampling Variability. Sampling variability is variation that occurred by chance because a sample was surveyed rather than the entire population. Standard errors, as calculated by methods described next, are primarily measures of sampling variability, although they may include some nonsampling errors.

Standard Errors and Their Use. A number of approximations are required to derive, at a moderate cost, standard errors applicable to all the estimates in this report. Instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics. Thus, the tables show levels of magnitude of standard errors rather than the precise standard errors.

Tables C-1 and C-2 provide standard errors of estimated numbers. Table C-3 provides standard errors of estimated percentages. Table C-4 has standard error parameters for persons, families, households, householders, and unrelated individuals. Table C-4 also provides factors to apply to the standard errors in tables C-1 through C-3. Table C-5 has factors for years prior to 1990. Table C-6 has factors for regional data.

The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct a confidence interval. A confidence interval is a range that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.645 standard errors below the estimate to 1.645 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

A particular confidence interval may or may not contain the average estimate derived from all possible samples. However, one can say with specified confidence that the interval includes the average estimate calculated from all possible samples.

Some statements in the report may contain estimates followed by a number in parentheses. This number can be added to and subtracted from the estimate to calculate upper and lower bounds of the 90-percent confidence interval. For example, if a statement contains the phrase "grew by 1.7 percent (± 1.0)," the 90-percent confidence interval for the estimate, 1.7 percent, is 0.7 percent to 2.7 percent.

Standard errors may be used to perform hypothesis testing. This is a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common type of hypothesis appearing in this report is that the population parameters are different. An example of this would be comparing the percentage of 18 to 24 year olds enrolled in college in 1991 to those in 1980.

Tests may be performed at various levels of significance. The significance level of a test is the probability of concluding that the characteristics are different when, in fact, they are the same. All statements of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better. This means that the absolute value of the estimated difference between

characteristics is greater than or equal to 1.645 times the standard error of the difference.

Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers. There are two ways to compute the approximate standard error, s_x , of an estimated number shown in this report. The first uses the formula

$$s_x = fs \quad (1)$$

where f is a factor from table C-4 and s is the standard error of a estimate obtained by interpolation from table C-1 or C-2. The second method uses formula (2), from which the standard errors in tables C-1 and C-2 were calculated. This formula will provide more accurate results than formula (1).

$$s_x = \sqrt{-(b/T)x^2 + bx} \quad (2)$$

Here x is the size of the estimate, T is the total number of persons in a specific age group and b is the parameter in table C-4 associated with the particular type of characteristic. If T is not known, for Total or White use 100,000,000; for Blacks and Hispanic use 10,000,000. When calculating standard errors for numbers from cross-tabulations involving different characteristics, use the factor or set of parameters for the characteristic which will give the largest standard error.

Illustration. Suppose there are 3,292,000 3 and 4 year olds enrolled in school and 7,415,000 children in that age group. Use the appropriate parameter from table C-4 and formula (2) to get

Number, x	3,292,000
Total, T	7,415,000
b parameter	2,882
Standard error	73,000
90% conf. int.	3,172,000 to 3,412,000

The standard error is calculated as

$$s_x = \sqrt{-(2,882 \div 7,415,000) \times 3,292,000^2 + 2,882 \times 3,292,000} = 73,000$$

The 90-percent confidence interval is calculated as 3,292,000 \pm 1.645 \times 73,000.

A conclusion that the average estimate derived from all possible samples within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 90 percent of all possible samples.

The alternate calculation of the standard error, using formula (1) with $f = 1.1$ from table C-4 and $s = 63,000$ by interpolation from table C-1 is

$$s_x = 1.1 \times 63,000 = 69,000$$

Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages. The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends

on the size of the percentage and its base. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the factor or parameter from table C-4 indicated by the numerator.

The approximate standard error, $s_{x,p}$, of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula

$$s_{x,p} = fs \quad (3)$$

In this formula, f is the appropriate factor from table C-4, and s is the standard error of the estimate obtained by interpolation from table C-3.

Alternatively, formula (4) will provide more accurate results. The standard errors in Table C-3 were calculated with this formula.

$$s_{x,p} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{x} p(100 - p)} \quad (4)$$

Here x is the total number of persons, families, households, or unrelated individuals in the base of the percentage, p is the percentage ($0 \leq p \leq 100$), and b is the parameter in table C-4 associated with the characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

Illustration. Suppose that of the 14,247,000 persons aged 18 to 21, 40.6 percent were enrolled in college in 1990. Use the appropriate parameter from table C-4 and formula (4) to get

Percentage, p	40.6
Base, x	14,247,000
b parameter	2,532
standard error	0.7
90% conf. int.	39.4 to 41.8

The standard error is calculated as

$$s_{x,p} = \sqrt{\frac{2,532}{14,247,000} (40.6)(100.0 - 40.6)} = 0.7$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the estimated percentage of persons aged 18 to 21 in 1990 enrolled in college is calculated as $40.6 \pm 1.645 \times 0.7$.

The alternate calculation of the standard error, using formula (3), with $f = 1.0$ from table C-4 and $S = 0.7$ by interpolation from table C-3, is

$$s_{x,p} = 1.0 \times 0.7 = 0.7$$

Standard Error of a Difference. The standard error of the difference between two sample estimates is approximately equal to

$$s_{x-y} = \sqrt{s_x^2 + s_y^2} \quad (5)$$

where s_x and s_y are the standard errors of the estimates, x and y . The estimates can be numbers, percentages, ratios, etc. This will represent the actual standard error quite accurately for the difference between estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. However, if there is a high positive (negative) correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate (underestimate) the true standard error.

Illustration. Suppose of the 53,391,000 males 35 years old and over, 1.4 percent were enrolled in college and of the 61,066,000 females of the same age group, 2.5 percent were enrolled in college. Use the appropriate parameters from table C-4 and formulas (2) and (4) to get

	x	y	difference
Percentage	1.4	2.5	1.1
Total	53,391,000	61,066,000	-
b parameter	2,532	2,532	-
Standard error	0.08	0.10	0.13
90% conf. int.	1.27 to 1.53	2.34 to 2.66	0.89 to 1.31

The standard error of the estimated differences calculated as

$$s_{x-y} = \sqrt{(0.08)^2 + (0.10)^2} = 0.13$$

The 90-percent confidence interval around the difference is calculated as $1.1 \pm 1.645 \times 0.13$. Since the interval does not contain zero, we can conclude with 90-percent confidence that the proportion of females aged 35 and over enrolled in college is greater than that for males.

Table C-1. 1991 Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers: Total or White

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Total persons in age group									
	100	250	500	1,000	2,500	5,000	10,000	25,000	50,000	100,000
10	4.8	4.9	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0
20	6.4	6.8	7.0	7.0	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1
30	7.3	8.2	8.4	8.6	8.7	8.7	8.7	8.7	8.7	8.7
40	7.8	9.2	9.7	9.9	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.1	10.1	10.1
50	8.0	10.1	10.7	11.0	11.1	11.2	11.2	11.2	11.2	11.2
75	6.9	11.5	12.7	13.3	13.6	13.7	13.7	13.8	13.8	13.8
100	(X)	12.3	14.2	15.1	15.6	15.8	15.8	15.9	15.9	15.9
200	(X)	10.1	17.4	20.1	21.6	22.0	22.3	22.4	22.5	22.5
300	(X)	(X)	17.4	23.1	25.9	26.7	27.1	27.4	27.5	27.5
400	(X)	(X)	14.2	24.7	29.2	30.5	31.2	31.6	31.7	31.8
500	(X)	(X)	(X)	25.2	31.8	33.8	34.7	35.2	35.4	35.5
750	(X)	(X)	(X)	21.8	36.5	40.2	41.9	42.9	43.2	43.4
1,000	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	39.0	45.0	47.7	49.3	49.8	50.1
2,000	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	31.8	55.1	63.6	68.3	69.7	70.4
3,000	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	55.1	72.9	81.8	84.5	85.8
4,000	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	45.0	78.0	92.2	96.5	98.6
5,000	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	79.6	100.6	106.7	109.7
7,500	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	68.9	115.3	127.0	132.5
10,000	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	123.3	142.3	151.0
20,000	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	100.6	174.3	201.3
30,000	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	174.3	230.6
40,000	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	142.3	246.5
50,000	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	251.6

Note: For a particular characteristic, see table C-4 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above standard errors.

X Not applicable.

Table C-2. 1991 Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers: Black or Other Races and Hispanic

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Total persons in age group						
	100	250	500	1,000	2,500	5,000	10,000
Black or Other Races							
10.....	5.6	5.7	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8
20.....	7.4	7.9	8.1	8.2	8.2	8.3	8.3
30.....	8.5	9.5	9.8	10.0	10.1	10.1	10.1
40.....	9.1	10.7	11.2	11.5	11.6	11.7	11.7
50.....	9.3	11.7	12.4	12.8	13.0	13.0	13.1
75.....	8.0	13.4	14.8	15.4	15.8	15.9	16.0
100.....	(X)	14.3	16.6	17.6	18.1	18.3	18.4
200.....	(X)	11.7	20.3	23.4	25.1	25.6	25.9
300.....	(X)	(X)	20.3	26.8	30.1	31.1	31.6
400.....	(X)	(X)	16.6	28.7	33.9	35.5	36.3
500.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	29.3	37.0	39.3	40.3
750.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	25.3	42.4	46.7	48.7
1,000.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	45.3	52.3	55.5
2,000.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	37.0	64.1	74.0
3,000.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	64.1	84.8
4,000.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	52.3	90.7
5,000.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	92.5
7,500.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	80.1
Hispanic							
10.....	7.2	7.4	7.5	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.6
20.....	9.6	10.3	10.5	10.6	10.7	10.7	10.7
30.....	11.0	12.3	12.8	13.0	13.1	13.1	13.1
40.....	11.8	13.9	14.6	14.9	15.1	15.1	15.2
50.....	12.0	15.2	16.1	16.6	16.8	16.9	16.9
75.....	10.4	17.4	19.2	20.0	20.5	20.6	20.7
100.....	(X)	18.6	21.5	22.8	23.5	23.8	23.9
200.....	(X)	15.2	26.3	30.4	32.6	33.3	33.6
300.....	(X)	(X)	26.3	34.8	39.0	40.3	41.0
400.....	(X)	(X)	21.5	37.2	44.0	46.1	47.1
500.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	38.0	48.0	51.0	52.4
750.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	32.9	55.0	60.7	63.3
1,000.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	58.8	68.0	72.1
2,000.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	48.0	83.2	96.1
3,000.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	83.2	110.1
4,000.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	68.0	117.7
5,000.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	120.1
7,500.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	104.0

Note: For a particular characteristic, see table C-4 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above standard errors.

X Not applicable

Table C-3. 1991 Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages

Base of percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage				
	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
Total or White					
75	2.6	4.0	5.5	8.0	9.2
100	2.2	3.5	4.8	6.9	8.0
250	1.4	2.2	3.0	4.4	5.0
500	1.0	1.6	2.1	3.1	3.6
1,000	0.7	1.1	1.5	2.2	2.5
2,500	0.4	0.7	1.0	1.4	1.6
5,000	0.3	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.1
10,000	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.8
25,000	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5
50,000	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4
100,000	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3
Black or Other Races					
25	5.2	8.1	11.1	16.0	18.5
50	3.7	5.7	7.9	11.3	13.1
75	3.0	4.7	6.4	9.3	10.7
100	2.6	4.0	5.6	8.0	9.3
250	1.6	2.2	3.5	5.1	5.9
500	1.2	1.8	2.5	3.6	4.1
1,000	0.8	1.3	1.8	2.5	2.9
2,500	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.6	1.9
5,000	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.3
10,000	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.9
20,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
Hispanic					
25	6.7	10.5	14.4	20.8	24.0
50	4.8	7.4	10.2	14.7	17.0
75	3.9	6.0	8.3	12.0	13.9
100	3.4	5.2	7.2	10.4	12.0
250	2.1	3.3	4.6	6.6	7.6
500	1.5	2.3	3.2	4.7	5.4
1,000	1.1	1.7	2.3	3.3	3.8
2,500	0.7	1.0	1.4	2.1	2.4
5,000	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.5	1.7
10,000	0.3	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.2
20,000	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.8

Note: For a particular characteristic, see table C-4 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above standard errors.

Table C-4. 1991 Standard Error Parameters for School Enrollment

Characteristic	Total or White		Black or other races		Hispanic	
	b	f	b	f	b	f
Persons Enrolled in School:						
Total.....	2,532	1.0	3,425	1.0	5,772	1.0
Children 13 and under.....	2,882	1.1	2,882	0.9	2,882	0.7
Marital Status.....	4,786	1.4	6,865	1.4	11,570	1.4
Household Characteristics:						
Head, wife, or primary individual.....	1,899	0.9	1,716	0.7	2,892	0.7
Child or other relative in primary family, Secondary family member.....	4,786	1.4	6,865	1.4	11,570	1.4
Income, earnings.....	2,485	0.9	2,485	0.9	2,234	0.6
Employment Status, Occupation:						
Both sexes.....	2,485	1.0	2,485	0.9	2,234	0.4
Male.....	2,150	0.9	2,150	0.6	2,150	0.4
Female.....	1,843	0.9	1,843	0.7	1,843	0.6

Note: To estimate standard errors for school enrollment prior to 1990 multiply the b parameter for 1991 by the appropriate factor in table C-5. The parameters for 1990 and 1991 are the same.

The b parameters should be multiplied by 1.5 for nonmetropolitan residence categories.

The b parameters should be multiplied by 1.91 for farm characteristics.

The b parameters should be multiplied by the factors in table C-6 for regional data.

Table C-5. Factors to Calculate School Enrollment b Parameters Prior to 1990

Year	Total or White	Black or other races	Hispanic
1988-1989.....	1.08	1.08	1.30
1985-1987.....	0.91	0.91	0.93
1982-1984.....	0.91	0.91	0.77
1977-1981.....	0.82	0.82	0.68
1967-1976.....	0.80	0.80	0.67
1957-1966.....	1.22	1.22	(X)
Before 1956.....	1.83	1.83	(X)

Notes: Apply the appropriate factor to the b parameter for 1990. The parameters for 1990 and 1991 are the same. Use the Total or White factors to calculate standard errors for children 13 and under.

X Not applicable

Table C-6. Regional Factors to Apply to 1991 b Parameters

Characteristic	Factor
U.S. Totals.....	1.00
Region	
Northeast.....	0.74
Midwest.....	0.98
South.....	1.04
West.....	1.06

TRADE & EMPLOYMENT

A comparison of U.S. Exports and Imports to domestic employment.

Data are presented in terms of a commodity classification based on the Standard Industrial Classification Manual. This classification represents an organization of commodities into a structure related to origin of production. This arrangement is helpful in the comparison of imports and exports with domestic employment. This trade monitoring system reflects changes in:

- The volume of imports into the United States.
- The relationship of such imports to changes in domestic production.
- The changes in employment within domestic industries producing articles like or directly competitive with such imports.
- The extent to which such changes in domestic production and employment are adversely affected because of changing international trade patterns.

Recent data added to the program--

- Domestic export data included in the first quarter 1987 report.
- A table showing a comparison of imports and exports presented in the first quarter 1988 report.

Trade & Employment is a joint effort of the Bureau of Labor Statistics and the Bureau of the Census.

Trade & Employment 1ST QUARTER

Trade & Employment 2ND

Trade & Employment 3RD

Trade & Employment 4TH



(please detach along this dotted line)

*6656

Superintendent of Documents Subscription Order Form

1. Please enter my subscription to **Trade & Employment** at \$12 per year (add \$3 for foreign mailing)
2. The total cost of my order is \$ (international customers please add 25%.) The price includes regular domestic postage and handling and is good through 11/89. After this date, please call the Order and Information desk at 202-783-3238 to verify price. For information on ordering single copies, contact Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, (301) 763-4100.

3. Please Type or Print

(Company or personal name)

(Additional address/attention line)

(Street address)

(City, State, ZIP Code)

(Telephone phone including area code)

4. To charge by phone, call 202-783-3238.

Charge your order.



5. Please choose method of payment:

It's easy!

- Check payable to the Superintendent of Documents
- GPO Deposit Account
- VISA or MasterCard Account

(Credit card expiration date)

(Signature)

Thank you for your order!

6. Mail To: Superintendent of Documents
Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402-9325

Current Population Reports—School Enrollment

Series P-20

No. 1	School Enrollment of the Civilian Population : October 1946
No. 12	School Enrollment of the Civilian Population : April 1947
No. 19	School Enrollment of the Civilian Population : October 1947
No. 24	School Enrollment of the Civilian Population : October 1948
No. 30	School Enrollment of the Civilian Population : October 1949
No. 34	School Enrollment of the Civilian Population : October 1950
No. 40	School Enrollment: October 1951
No. 43	School Enrollment: October 1952
No. 45	School Enrollment, Educational Attainment and Illiteracy: October 1952
No. 52	School Enrollment: October 1953
No. 64	School Enrollment: October 1954
No. 66	School Enrollment: October 1955
No. 74	School Enrollment: October 1956
No. 80	School Enrollment: October 1957
No. 93	School Enrollment: October 1958
No. 101	School Enrollment: October 1959
No. 110	School Enrollment, and Education of Young Adults and Their Fathers: October 1960
No. 117	School Enrollment: October 1961
No. 126	School Enrollment: October 1962
No. 129	School Enrollment: October 1963
No. 148	School Enrollment: October 1964
No. 162	School Enrollment: October 1965
No. 167	School Enrollment: October 1966
No. 183	Characteristics of Students and Their Colleges: October 1966
No. 190	School Enrollment: October 1968 and 1967
No. 206	School Enrollment: October 1969
No. 222	School Enrollment: October 1970
No. 231	Undergraduate Enrollment in Two-Year and Four-Year Colleges: October 1970
No. 236	Undergraduate Enrollment in Two-Year and Four-Year Colleges: October 1971
No. 241	Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1971
No. 252	College Plans of High School Seniors: October 1972
No. 257	Undergraduate Enrollment in Two-Year and Four-Year Colleges: October 1972
No. 260	Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1972
No. 268	Nursery School and Kindergarten Enrollment: October 1973
No. 270	College Plans of High School Seniors: October 1973
No. 272	Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1973
No. 281	Income and Expenses of Students Enrolled in Postsecondary Schools: October 1973
No. 284	College Plans of High School Seniors: October 1974
No. 286	School Enrollment—Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1974
No. 289	Major Field of Study of College Students: October 1974
No. 299	College Plans of High School Seniors: October 1975
No. 303	School Enrollment—Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1975
No. 318	Nursery School and Kindergarten Enrollment of Children and Labor Force Status of Their Mothers: October 1967 to October 1976
No. 319	School Enrollment—Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1976
No. 333	School Enrollment—Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1977
No. 337	Relative Progress of Children in School: 1976
No. 342	Travel to School: October 1978
No. 343	Vocational School Experience: October 1976
No. 346	School Enrollment—Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1978
No. 348	Living Arrangements of College Students: October 1976
No. 351	Major Field of Study of College Students: October 1978
No. 360	School Enrollment—Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1979
No. 400	School Enrollment—Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1981 and 1980
No. 408	School Enrollment—Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1982
No. 413	School Enrollment—Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1983
No. 426	School Enrollment—Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1985 and 1984
No. 429	School Enrollment—Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1986
No. 443	School Enrollment—Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1988 and 1987
No. 452	School Enrollment—Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1989
No. 460	School Enrollment—Social and Economic Characteristics of Students: October 1990

Series P-23

No. 121	Private School Enrollment, Tuition, and Enrollment Trends: October 1979
---------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Washington, D.C. 20233

Official Business
Penalty for Private Use, \$300

FIRST-CLASS MAIL
POSTAGE & FEES PAID
CENSUS
PERMIT No. G-58

